Quality of Life for Marines on Okinawa

Herbert George Baker
David W. Robertson
Leif Christiansen

19960408 060

Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited.
# Quality of Life for Marines on Okinawa

**ABSTRACT** (Maximum 200 words)

A comprehensive assessment of Quality of Life (QOL) in the Marine Corps, using a life domain framework, in which were included the domains of residence, neighborhood, leisure and recreation, health, friends and friendships, marriage/intimate relationship, relations with children, relations with other relatives, income/standard of living, job, and self, was conducted in 1993. This report focuses on data for Okinawa only. Global quality of life was shown to have significant effects on organizational outcomes. Junior enlisted personnel were more negative on all measures of global QOL. Detailed discussions of each life domain are included.
Foreword

The research reported herein was funded by the Marine Corps Systems Command (Code AWT) under Program Element 0602131M, Project CP31P14, Task 1. The objective of the work was to conduct a baseline assessment of Quality of Life (QOL) in the Marine Corps. Results of the Marine Corps-wide assessment have been reported in NPRDC TR 95-4 Quality of Life in the U. S. Marine Corps. This report amplifies that basic document, focusing on QOL assessments for Okinawa. Questions regarding the material in this report should be directed to Dr. Herbert Baker, Organizational Assessment and Development Division (619-553-7639; DSN 553-7639).

KATHLEEN MORENO
Director, Personnel and Organizational Assessment
Executive Summary

The military services are increasingly concerned with the quality of life of their members. This concern stems largely from a basic desire of military leaders to care for those in their charge, a concern for the well being of those who may be called upon at any time to place their lives in jeopardy in the defense of their country.

Such concern is exacerbated by substantive social and economic changes which have taken place in recent years. The emergence of the all-volunteer force, coupled with a decline in the population of eligible recruits, force the armed services into intense competition not only among themselves, but also with industry and academia. In addition, today’s youth tend to be better educated as well as better informed of their vocational and career options. The rise of consumerism and the elevation of expectations regarding life’s necessities and personal entitlements also focus attention on QOL. Finally, sophisticated, technologically advanced equipment and weaponry demand highly skilled operators, even as the uncertainties and ambiguities of late-20th Century daily life demand motivated and dedicated organizational members.

The concern for Quality of Life, thus, is impelled both by the Marine tradition of “caring for our own,” and the ever-present need for competent, highly motivated, personnel, always in a high state of readiness. The result: immense investments of fiscal, personnel, and temporal resources in support of enhanced QOL.

*Quality of Life in the U. S. Marine Corps* (Kerce, 1995) is the master report wherein the results of the Marine Corps-wide QOL assessment are reported. The present report amplifies results of the Marine Corps-wide QOL assessment, focusing on data from Okinawa only.

**Approach**

The Marine Corps-wide QOL study produced data collected from a worldwide, representative sample of Marines (excluding only E-1s) who had been randomly selected to receive the QOL survey (refer to Kerce, 1995). Data for use in these site-specific analyses were extracted from that database. Analyses were performed using the Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS-X).

A total of 1,483 questionnaires were distributed to Marines stationed on Okinawa. One thousand two hundred fifteen (1,215) completed questionnaires were received by the cutoff date and usable in the database, for an effective response rate of 81.9%.

**Sample Characteristics**

More than nine out of ten respondents (92.0%) were male, versus 8.0 percent female. Five out of ten respondents (53.6%) were in the 21-25 (36.4%) and 26-30 (17.2%) age categories. The overwhelming majority (89.4%) of the sample were 35 years of age or less, and the average age was 25.7 years. Two-thirds (67.4%) were White, 17.6 percent Black, 12.4 percent were Asian or Pacific Islander, and 2.5 percent were Native American or Aleut (11.9 percent claimed Hispanic descent).
Three percent of the Marines in this sample had below a high school graduate education. Almost one-fourth (23.1%) had at least some college. Table 3 shows the complete education figures. Of the respondents in the sample, 46.4 percent were married, 47.1 percent had never been married, and 6.5 percent were separated or divorced. More than half (50.5%) of the Okinawa Marines responding to the survey had no dependents. Of the married Marines with children, 6.0% were accompanied by some of their dependents, 49.6% by all of their dependents. Four percent (14.7%) were temporarily unaccompanied, 4.3 percent were permanently unaccompanied by choice, 25.3 percent as a billet requirement. There were 147 respondents who were married geographical bachelors, the most common reasons being personal preference and "other reasons."

More than a third (37.8%) of those surveyed said they had dependent children living with them; 13.1 percent had dependent children living elsewhere. Few (12.5%) of the responding Marines had a military spouse. With respect to spousal employment other than by the military, 7.5 percent said their spouses were self-employed at home, 17.4 percent had spouses holding part-time civilian jobs, 27.6 percent whose spouses were full-time civilian workers. Twenty-two percent (22.0%) had spouses who were unemployed by choice, 13.0 percent had spouses who were unemployed but looking for work.

As would be expected, the largest grouping was in the E-2--E-3 category at 41.7 percent, followed by the E-4--E-5s, at 31.3 percent. Less than four percent (3.5%) of the total sample were O-1--O-3s, 2.2 percent 0-4 or higher. Length of time in current paygrade ranged from 0 to 150 months, with an average of 20.8 months. Average length of service was 6.3 years, with a range of from 0 to 33 years. Approximately half the sample (52.5%) had three years or less tenure in the Marine Corps. Zero to 89 months was the range for time at present assignment, with an average of 12.1 months. One-half of those responding (54.0%) had been on their present assignment 9 months or less. Thirty-one persons (2.6%) said they were deployed at the time of the survey. A wide array of Marine Corps Military Occupational Specialties (MOSs) was included in the sample, with clusters of respondents in particular MOSs relevant to ground combat.

Findings

In the Marine Corps Quality of Life Survey, information was elicited from respondents with respect to 11 "domains": residence, neighborhood, leisure and recreation, health, friends and friendships, marriage/intimate relationship, relationships with one's children, relationships with other relatives, income and standard of living, job, and self. Information varies by domain. However, affective and cognitive assessments, objective descriptions, and salience level are included for each domain.

Also included in the report are analyses with respect to global quality of life, and the relationship between quality of life and organizational outcomes (readiness, retention, and performance).

Summary of the Residence Domain

For the Marines on Okinawa, type of housing was found to be a powerful determinant of affective evaluation of the residence and of satisfaction with residence overall. Those living in BOQ/BEQ have the least control over many aspects of their living quarters, and they tended to be
much less satisfied with their residence than were those living in civilian housing; military family residents were most satisfied of all. Bachelor quarters residents tended to compare their current housing less favorably with childhood home. Other than with cost, bachelor quarters residents were least satisfied on all factors of residence. After all, their comparison, at best, is between their room (or shared suite) and an actual apartment or a house. Not unexpectedly, their lowest satisfaction was with space and privacy, the highest, such as it was, with cost and condition.

Marines living in civilian housing were more satisfied with their residences than were bachelor quarters residents. Members of this subgroup (civilian housing) were most satisfied with condition and location, least with space and cost.

Marines living in military housing were most satisfied with the condition, amenities, and cost of their residences. Lowest satisfaction for this subgroup was with space and privacy.

In general, there were no high levels of satisfaction with housing in the Okinawa sample. On the seven-point scale of overall satisfaction (seven being high), the top indicator was found to be 5.3; for a facet satisfaction (again with a seven-point scale) the top was 5.8 (satisfaction with the condition of the residence). Both high points of satisfaction were found among the residents of military housing.

**Summary of the Neighborhood Domain**

Overall satisfaction with neighborhood among Okinawa Marines was not all that positive, with a mean (4.8) approaching the “somewhat satisfied” range. As would be expected, assessments of the neighborhood domain were influenced by type of housing. Again, BOQ/BEQ residents were the least positive in their assessments in almost every case. As was true in the case of residence, satisfaction tends to increase with rank group, and married Marines tend to be more satisfied than those never having been married.

Satisfaction ratings were low for sense of community among all three housing subgroups; also ranking low in satisfaction for civilian community residents was retail services. Marines living in both BOQ/BEQ and military housing rated safety and public services highest in facet satisfaction. Top satisfiers for Marines living out in the civilian community were safety and commute time.

Respondents comparing their current neighborhoods to those they might be living in were they not in the Marine Corps were fairly positive. By subgroup, civilian housing residents were actually highest on this measure. However, BOQ/BEQ and civilian housing residents rated their current neighborhoods as worse than those neighborhoods in which they grew up, whereas Marines in military housing felt that they were “about the same.” Comparing current neighborhood with those of their peers, military housing residents gave the most favorable rating, BOQ/BEQ residents the least favorable; however, a majority thought their neighborhood and those of their peers were about equal.

Results of a series of multiple regression procedures showed that, for BOQ/BEQ residents and those living in civilian housing, appearance was the strongest predictor of overall satisfaction; for Marines living in military housing, the top predictor was condition of other dwellings. In turn, overall satisfaction was the most powerful predictor of positive feelings about the neighborhood.
Summary of the Leisure and Recreation Domain

Responses to the questions in this section of the survey show that the Marines on Okinawa tended to feel fairly positively about their leisure. Positive feelings increased with rank, and non-Whites tended to be more positive than were Whites. Overall satisfaction with leisure and recreation was close to neutral, neither satisfied nor dissatisfied. With only a few exceptions (e.g., dining out, movies) personal interest and preference account more for non-participation than any other reason. Not surprisingly, single Marines frequent the bars and clubs more than their married counterparts. For most of the women and men in the sample, potential leisure as a civilian compared more favorably than did current leisure. Also, leisure time at other stations compared more favorably than did current station.

Summary of the Health Domain

Few of the Marines on Okinawa (8.4%) reported feeling negative about the state of their health. In fact, four out of five (81.9%) said they were “pleased” to “delighted” about their health. There were no subgroup differences for gender, race, or marital status; positive feelings about health increased linearly with enlisted rank groupings. As would be expected, non-smokers and higher performers on the PFT tended to feel better about their state of health.

Mean overall satisfaction with health was 5.52, with 80.6 percent expressing some degree of satisfaction with their health. As with the affective measure, non-smokers, high scorers on the PFT, and higher ranked individuals scored higher as well on the cognitive evaluation, i.e., overall satisfaction with health. Endurance and medical care were most highly correlated with overall satisfaction.

Mean satisfaction with both medical care (4.96) and dental care (5.05) was moderate. There was no relationship between driving time to nearest military medical facility and overall satisfaction with health.

Of the Okinawa Marines with dependents, 30.3 percent carried CHAMPUS supplemental insurance. For dependent health care, military medical facilities were used most often, followed by CHAMPUS. Highest satisfaction for medical care went to CHAMPUS Prime and Military medical facilities, whereas for dependent dental care, it was private HMO and military medical facilities. No relationship was found between overall satisfaction and source of treatment received by dependents. Respondents expressed somewhat less satisfaction with medical care for their dependents than for themselves.

The best predictor of overall satisfaction with health was satisfaction with endurance. Best predicting positive affective evaluation of personal health was overall satisfaction with personal health.

Summary of the Friends and Friendships Domain

Three out of four of these Okinawa Marines (70.9%) felt positive about their friendships. An even higher percentage (72.0%) expressed overall satisfaction with this area of their lives. Support
and encouragement received from friends most closely correlated with overall satisfaction, and, of
the four facet satisfactions, that one received the highest mean satisfaction score.

Half of those in the sample had for their closest friends fellow Marines on Okinawa, and 71.3
percent of the respondents had friends in the local area with whom they could discuss personal
matters, usually at their own or their friend’s residence. Most felt that making friends as a Marine
and as a civilian had about equal difficulty or that it was easier as a Marine. Half said they had about
as many friends as did other Marines.

This domain showed moderate salience. The four facet satisfactions were the best predictors of
overall satisfaction, and overall satisfaction was the best predictor of positive feelings about friends
and friendships.

Summary of the Marriage and Intimate Relationships Domain

Principal subgroups used for the analyses in this domain were married, involved in an intimate
relationship, and uninvolved. The uninvolved made up 31.0 percent of the sample. They were
mostly young, junior enlisted and officer personnel, the overwhelming majority of whom had never
been married.

More than half the respondents felt positive about their relationship, whereas about one in three
felt unhappy with their relationship situation. Younger Marines were lowest in affective
assessment. Blacks had the highest mean score on the D-T scale for this domain. Married Marines
felt better about relationships than did those not having a relationship. Length of time in the
relationship seemed to make little difference in feelings about the relationship.

With respect to overall satisfaction in this domain, eight out of ten chose responses on the
positive end of the scale. The facet satisfaction most closely correlated with overall satisfaction
was satisfaction with the love and understanding received.

Summary of the Relationships with Children Domain

Six out of ten of the respondents (63.4%) indicated they were “pleased” or “mostly pleased”
about their relationships with their children who were living with them. An even higher percentage
(74.6%) indicated they were “pleased” with their relationships with the children who were not
living with them.

Almost eight out of ten (78.40%) said they were somewhat to completely satisfied in this
domain. Of the several facet satisfactions, satisfaction with quality of time spent with children was
most closely linked to overall satisfaction. Least correlated with overall satisfaction was
satisfaction with activities available for children. Many of the respondents, both married (52.6%)
and single parents (91.1%) expressed some degree of dissatisfaction with the amount of time they
spent with their children, and both single (81.8%) and married (77.7%) parents thought they would
be able to spend more time with their children if they were civilians.

Overall satisfaction with the schools their children were attending was moderate. Those
utilizing private day schools showed the highest satisfaction, followed by those using church
schools; Department of Defense (DoD) schools and public schools came in third and fourth, respectively.

Married parents most often indicated that it was their spouse who cared for the children day to day, and who would also be providing care during long-term absences such as deployments. The responses in both areas by single parents showed much more variation, and single parents were less confident of the care their children were and would be receiving.

Six out of ten respondents (65.0%) thought their relationships with their children would be better if they were civilians. Comparing their own situation with that of other Marines, 38.4 percent felt the two were about equal.

Both feelings about this domain (the D-T scale) and overall satisfaction with this domain (the cognitive evaluation) were fairly well predicted by the variables provided by this section of the survey.

Summary of the Relationships with Other Relatives Domain

Most of these Okinawa Marines provided positive assessments—both affective and cognitive—of this domain. Few subgroup differences were found with respect to either of these overall assessments.

Relatives’ support for the respondent’s military career, and respect for the respondent’s independence were the facet satisfactions most highly correlated with overall satisfaction.

Almost six out of ten felt that relationships with their relatives would be better if they were not in the Marine Corps. Younger, junior enlisted, and male Marines tended to feel this way more than their older, higher ranking, and female contemporaries.

Relatively high salience was found for this domain. However, salience, that is, thinking often of relatives, showed no significant correlation with overall satisfaction in this domain, and a very weak correlation with feelings about it.

Summary of the Income and Standard of Living Domain

Contentment with income and standard of living was rather low. Both affective and cognitive evaluations had mean scores just above the midpoint (4.0) of their respective scales, 4.22 and 4.32, respectively. As would be expected, feelings about income and standard of living vary with rank and age, and positive evaluation increased linearly with both age and rank. There were no race or gender differences. Cognitive evaluation differences by subgroup were very similar.

Only 6.5 percent of those sampled were holding second jobs, with another 14.8 percent actively searching for one. Spouses contributed to the family’s income in 62.1 percent of the cases.

Most closely correlated with overall domain satisfaction was satisfaction with money available for extras. Income and standard of living showed very high salience. Both the commissary and the exchange helped a high percentage of the Marines, although neither received overwhelming endorsement. Adverse financial events had occurred for 10.9 percent of the respondents.
In social comparisons, 46.8 percent thought they were better off financially than they would be as civilians, and 45.0 percent felt they were about as well off as their Marine peers.

**Summary of the Marine Corps Job Domain**

Neither affective nor cognitive evaluation of the work domain was very positive, with mean scores for both evaluations hovering about the midpoint of their respective scales. Married personnel were the most positive about their Marine Corps jobs, and both affective and cognitive evaluations became more positive with increasing age of the respondents. Feelings about job and overall satisfaction correlated positively at .67.

Of the facet satisfaction items, highest mean satisfaction was shown for amount of responsibility on the job and feeling of accomplishment; lowest was for pay and benefits and opportunity for personal growth and development. Satisfaction with feeling of accomplishment was most closely correlated with overall satisfaction.

The Okinawa Marines sampled reported working from 25 to 120 hours per week, although figures on both ends of the distribution must be questioned. Mean overall satisfaction was highest for those working 40-49 and 50-59 hours per week, lowest for those working 70-79 hours per week.

A measure of person-environment fit was used, and the results showed that, on average, the Marine Corps jobs were deficient in each of five job characteristics, when compared with the respondents’ ideal jobs. In analyses using a summary P-E fit score, it was found that respondents in jobs where the P-E fit was in the ideal range scored highest in overall satisfaction, ahead of those in either the deficiency or excess categories.

Somewhat less than half (46.0%) felt they would be less likely to be in their ideal job if they were civilians, whereas about one-fourth (26.50%) felt the opposite. Comparison favoring civilian job correlated negatively with both affective and cognitive evaluations.

Variables used in the analyses were better able to predict overall satisfaction than affective evaluation. Satisfaction with feeling of accomplishment best predicted overall satisfaction, whereas affective evaluation was best predicted by overall satisfaction.

**Summary of the Self Domain**

A majority of the Marines in the Okinawa sample reported having positive feelings about self. Positive evaluation of this domain was correlated somewhat with pride in being a Marine. Older Marines were more positive than younger, Blacks led the rest in positive feelings about self, and being married was associated with higher positiveness. Gender differences were not significant.

The mean score for overall satisfaction (the cognitive measure) was higher than the mean for feelings about self (the affective measure). Subgroup differences for overall satisfaction paralleled subgroup differences in feelings. Overall satisfaction was positively correlated with satisfaction with personal appearance. Highest satisfaction was recorded for self-discipline and general competence, whereas the lowest mean satisfaction score was for progress toward goals. This was true also for all subgroups.
More respondents thought their personal development was better as a Marine than it would have been had they remained civilians. Also, when comparing their own accomplishments to those of other Marines of the same rank, most respondents rated their own accomplishments higher.

Personal development had relatively high salience. Those who scored highest on positive feelings about self tended to think less often about personal development.

**Summary of Global Quality of Life Findings**

Six measures of global QOL were included in the survey. Response totals for each measure except one were slightly weighted on the positive side, although the average scores hovered about the midpoint. When a global QOL composite score was constructed, the distribution of scores was wide-ranging; however, the mean was very slightly above the midpoint. All in all global QOL was not very high by any measure used. Married Marines tended to score higher on QOL, which generally increased with rank and age. Women scored higher than men on global QOL.

QOL perceptions are affected by person-environment fit and by comparison with civilians. Somewhat higher global QOL is associated with better fit, and Marines who perceived their situations favorably compared with a civilian alternative tended to score higher on global QOL.

The strongest predictor of global QOL was feelings about self for the sample as a whole and for married Marines, whereas for single Marines, it was feelings about friendships. Six variables together accounted for 56-94 percent of the variance when predicting global QOL from domain QOL.

In summary, it appears that construction of a single global composite using the domain QOL scores is defensible, and that the resulting composite score relates meaningfully to other variables (e.g., P-E fit). However, average global QOL composite scores, like most of the average domain QOL scores, do not distance themselves greatly from the scalar midpoints. Subgroup differences appear, but, for practical purposes do not amount to very much.

**Summary of QOL and Organizational Outcomes**

Quality of life was significantly related to personal readiness. Marines perceiving higher QOL tended also to have a higher readiness composite score. Race, relationship status, and marital status were unrelated to personal readiness. Women showed less personal readiness than men, and readiness increased with rank and age. On the whole, using the nine indices discussed above, readiness was only moderate.

Quality of life was found to be related to intention to stay in the Marine Corps. Most closely correlated with remaining on active duty were residence and job; this was true for both cognitive and affective evaluations. In addition, perceptions of the effects of domain QOL for those Marines intending to remain differed significantly from the perceptions of those Marines intending to leave.

A weak yet significant correlation was found between individual performance and global QOL for E-4s and below, with higher performers also perceiving better QOL overall. This is, of course, a relationship, not a causal connection.
Discussion

The Marine Corps Quality of Life Survey has delivered a wealth of information bearing on the quality of life of Okinawa Marines, both in a global sense and with respect to a number of specific domains. The analyses reported herein reflect an attempt to “slice the data” in multiple ways so as to derive meaning from the responses which these Marines have provided through their participation in the survey. That the result is a rich lode of information is undeniable.

The image which emerges from the data is one of the women and men of an organization doing the work they are assigned, and endeavoring to do it well. As in any organization, and as in life in general in our society, quality of life, at least in its material and psychological aspects, increases with one’s status, income, and organizational tenure.

Young people do not perceive their quality of life as positively as do their more mature fellows, in part because of these material and psychological conditions, but also, one would suspect, simply because of youth itself and its demands for adjustment to adult life in general and in particular to the world of work. The presence among the Marines on Okinawa of many very young and few very old cannot but induce age differences in perceived quality of life which favor the more mature person. Rank differences stem in part from the younger-older contrast, in part from privileges and benefits attendant upon seniority, and also from the officer-enlisted dichotomy. However, younger members are in some cases more positive than their more senior counterparts.

Nevertheless, as to the perceptions of young people, a striking finding of this study is that the QOL perceptions of career-intending Marines of all ages are frequently more positive than those of Marines unsure of their career plans or planning to leave. This finding was most noticeable with respect to a few organizational commitment items, particularly “The Marine Corps is the best place for me to work.” Thus, the job-oriented perceptions of the committed Marines appear to predominate over (but certainly not exclude) their concerns with the “creature comfort” and “social” type domains of QOL.

Although quality of life is an important concern for Marines of all paygrades, there is good reason to be especially sensitive to the experiences and perceptions of the lower grade enlisted and officer personnel—the source of the future leaders of the Marine Corps. The Corps wants to attract to a career the most competent and committed from these sources. Virtually all individuals in the senior ranks have long ago committed themselves to a career, and thus, long ago decided that the various aspects of QOL were sufficiently acceptable to them and their families (even if not fully satisfactory) for a career in the Marine Corps.

To what extent will improvements in any aspect of QOL attract more of the junior officer and enlisted personnel to a Marine Corps career? For some—those who joined just for the challenge or adventure, or short-term service to their country (the intending “leavers”)—perhaps no amount of QOL enhancement (except, perhaps, increased job challenge) would be enough to shift their intention toward a career. The other two junior groups, the stayers and the unsure, are probably the groups most critical to monitor (by periodic surveys) for shifts in perceptions, regarding actions to improve specific domains of QOL.
Marriage, children, and intimate relationships each introduce additional concerns to members of an organization, affecting quality of life by those concerns, sometimes markedly. On the other hand, such relationships also offer many positive contributions to quality of life. In all likelihood, racial and gender differences in perceived QOL primarily reflect individual comparisons between perceived opportunities within and outside of the Marine Corps. Age, rank, gender, race, and relationship or marital status notwithstanding, the great majority of survey respondents on Okinawa are proud to serve, proud to be Marines.

On a total sample basis, quality of life is about average, i.e., mean QOL ratings cluster around the midpoints of the scales by which it is being measured. Many of the Marines in the Okinawa sample are reasonably content, many are not. At the extremes, a few see life as “a bowl of cherries”; others perceive just the pits. In the end, one must remember that the purpose of the survey was to provide baseline information. As would be expected, in the picture presented by the survey results, there are aspects of QOL warranting accolades, and other aspects perhaps calling for command attention and ameliorative efforts.

What might profitably follow this effort are attempts to lend additional meaning to what has been quantified. It is suggested that the commander and staff select those results areas which are problematic with respect to organizational goals, those elements of the survey results which call for further exploration or simply pique the curiosity of those cognizant over functions and activities which bear directly on quality of life. These results areas, then, should become the focal points for deeper, site-specific research by the command, using such techniques, perhaps, as focus groups, follow-on mini-surveys, and interviews.

On the other hand, quality of life is as it is perceived. The results are clear: QOL perceptions are heavily influenced by feelings about self-esteem and satisfaction with personal development. The commander and staff can influence QOL in a positive way through efforts aimed at enhancing individual self-esteem and organizational pride in a job well done.

Perceptions about the job domain very strongly influence quality of life perceptions. This is very apparent in the survey results. The work of Marines has many aspects that can become the subject of information campaigns designed to inform Marines, particularly the younger ones, of the many benefits of service in the Marine Corps, whether or not a career is envisioned.

In sum, quality of life in the Marine Corps could benefit greatly by serious and sophisticated efforts to highlight the many benefits of service, as well as by efforts to make Marines feel good about themselves. In addition, simple, periodic instruction in how to take care of life’s situations would improve personal readiness even as it made individual Marines feel more in charge of their own affairs. Perceptions can be altered, and Marines can be taught how to organize their life space in order to improve their own quality of life.

There is a long history of failure in trying to definitively tie performance to other variables such as job satisfaction, organizational commitment, and quality of life. The fact that the results of this survey show even a very small connection between QOL and performance (and especially in the case of the lower ranking individuals) must be viewed as a landmark--and should impel further research in this area, in terms of causal connections and intervention implications.
Because performance is impossible absent the Marine, results documenting a connection between QOL and intention to remain on active duty are important data points for Marine Corps planning and policy making. And, because personal readiness is itself an important organizational variable—particularly for a combat organization—the relationship between the personal readiness of Okinawa Marines and their QOL perceptions takes on great importance. Many Marines seem to "get 'em both right": they perceive good QOL and they see to their own readiness. No claim is made for a causal connection in either direction; however, the relationship is important in its own right, and may have to do with that underlying factor known as attitude, which is, of course, modifiable.

It has previously been suggested that the Marine Corps Quality of Life Survey be repeated at regular intervals. That recommendation is sound. Such data collection is considered essential to tracking progress in QOL improvement. However, the leadership of Okinawa is not limited to data from the triennial QOL surveys; it can make use of the survey at will. In addition, the survey is essentially modular; one or more relevant sections of it could be used for specific data collection efforts at local sites. This makes the survey an even more effective and available "weapon of opportunity" for the leaders of the Marines on Okinawa.

Comprehensive quality of life assessment has brought into clearer focus the perceptions of the Marines themselves—as a whole and as demographic subgroups—about their quality of life. Thus, the data reported herein speak for these Marines. The individual responses of each Marine have been tallied and added to those of her or his fellows; together, their responses cumulate into a powerful information matrix for the commander and other cognizant officers. In addition to the "snapshot" of what conditions are for Okinawa Marines in terms of QOL, the assessment indicates avenues of approach toward QOL enhancement.
## Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section One: Introduction</th>
<th>...............................................................</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Background</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Problem</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purpose</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approach</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section Two: Sample Characteristics</th>
<th>..........................................................</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Response Rate</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accompanied Status</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parental Status</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spousal Employment</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paygrade</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length of Service</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Months at Assignment</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deployment Status</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Specialty</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section Three: Quality of Life Domains</th>
<th>..........................................................</th>
<th>11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quality of Life Domains</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measurement Scales</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Analysis Categories</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data Presentation</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Residence Domain</th>
<th>...............................................................</th>
<th>17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Type of Residence</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affective Evaluation of Residence</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cognitive Evaluation of Residence</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specific Residence Factors</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Comparisons</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salience</td>
<td>......................................................................</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Residence</td>
<td>..................................................</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

xix
| Cognitive Evaluation of Marriage and Intimate Relationships | 54 |
| Social Comparisons | 55 |
| Salience | 56 |
| Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Marriage and Intimate Relationships | 56 |
| Summary of the Marriage and Intimate Relationships Domain | 59 |
| The Relationships with Children Domain | 61 |
| Affective Evaluation of Relationships with Children | 61 |
| Cognitive Evaluation of Relationships with Children | 62 |
| Social Comparisons | 64 |
| Salience | 65 |
| Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Relationships with Children | 65 |
| Summary of the Relationships with Children Domain | 68 |
| The Relationships with Other Relatives Domain | 71 |
| Affective Evaluation of Relationships with Other Relatives | 71 |
| Cognitive Evaluation of Relationships with Other Relatives Domain | 71 |
| Social Comparisons | 72 |
| Salience | 72 |
| Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Relationships with Other Relatives | 73 |
| Summary of the Relationships with Other Relatives Domain | 74 |
| The Income and Standard of Living Domain | 77 |
| Affective Evaluation of the Income and Standard of Living Domain | 77 |
| Cognitive Evaluation of Income and Standard of Living | 78 |
| Social Comparisons | 79 |
| Salience | 80 |
| Utilization of Base Exchange and Commissary | 80 |
| Variables Predicting Evaluation of Income and Standard of Living | 81 |
| Summary of the Income and Standard of Living Domain | 82 |
| The Work Domain | 85 |
| Affective Evaluation of Job in the Marine Corps | 85 |
| Cognitive Evaluation of Job in the Marine Corps | 86 |
| Marines' Descriptions of Their Jobs | 87 |
| Person-Environment (P-E) Fit | 88 |
| Social Comparison | 89 |
| Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Marine Corps Job | 90 |
| Summary of the Marine Corps Job Domain | 91 |
| The Self Domain | 93 |
List of Tables

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Age Distribution of Okinawa Sample</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Racial Distributions of Okinawa Sample</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Educational Level for All Respondents</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Accompanied Status by Marital Status Group</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Employment Situation for Spouses of Married Respondents</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Paygrade Distribution of Sample</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Distribution of the Sample by Type of Housing</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfactions with Residence</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Aspects of Residence Ranked by Mean Satisfaction Score by Where Respondents Were Living</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Multiple Regression Predicting Bachelor Quarters Residents’ Overall Satisfaction with Residence</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Multiple Regression Predicting Government Family Residents’ Overall Satisfaction with Residence</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Multiple Regression Predicting Civilian Housing Residents’ Overall Satisfaction with Residence</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Multiple Regression Predicting Bachelor Quarters Residents’ Feelings About Their Residence</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Multiple Regression Predicting Military Family Residents’ Feeling of About Their Residence</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Multiple Regression Predicting Civilian Housing Residents’ Feelings About Their Residence</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfactions with Neighborhood</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Aspects of Neighborhood Ranked by Mean Satisfaction Score by Where Respondents Were Living</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Multiple Regression Predicting Bachelor Quarters Residents’ Overall Satisfaction with Neighborhood</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Multiple Regression Predicting Military Family Housing Residents’ Overall Satisfaction with Neighborhood</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Multiple Regression Predicting Civilian Housing Residents’ Overall Satisfaction with Neighborhood</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Multiple Regression to Predict Feelings About the Neighborhood Domain--Total Sample</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfaction With Leisure Time</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Participation in Leisure Activities by Married and Unmarried Marines</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Reasons for Non-Participation in Leisure Activities</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Multiple Regression Predicting Married Marines’ Overall Satisfaction With Leisure Time</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Multiple Regression Predicting Unmarried Marines’ Overall Satisfaction With Leisure Time</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Multiple Regression Predicting Married Marines’ Feelings About Leisure Time</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Multiple Regression Predicting Unmarried Marines’ Feelings About Leisure Time</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfactions with Health</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Multiple Regression Predicting Satisfaction With Health</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Health</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfaction With Friendships</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Friends and Friendships</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Friends and Friendships</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfaction With Marriage/Intimate Relationship</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Mean Ratings of Satisfaction With Marriage/Intimate Relationship by Involvement Status</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Marriage</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Intimate Relationship</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings and Marriage</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Intimate Relationship</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfactions With Relations With Children</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Mean Ratings of Satisfactions With Child Care Issues</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction in the Children Domain</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Relations With Children Living With the Respondent</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Relations With Children Not Living With the Respondent</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfactions With Relations With Relatives</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Correlations of Salience Variables with Relatives Summary Evaluations</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Relatives</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Relationship with Relatives</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Income/Standard of Living Satisfactions</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Correlations of Salience Variables with Income/Standard of Living Summary Evaluations</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Income for Marines Without Children</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Income for Marines With Children</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Income</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Respondents’ Perceptions of &quot;The Best Thing About Being a Marine&quot;</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Correlation Matrix for Job Satisfaction Measures</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Comparison of Current and Ideal Jobs</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
58. Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Job Satisfaction ........................................... 90
59. Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About One’s Job ........................................ 91
60. Intercorrelations of Specific Overall Satisfactions with Self ..................................... 94
61. Correlations of the Saliency Variable With Summary Self Evaluations ...................... 96
62. Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Self .................................. 97
63. Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Feelings About Self ............................................... 98
64. Intercorrelations Among Global QOL Measures .......................................................... 104
65. Correlations of Domain Measures With Global QOL ................................................... 105
66. QOL Global Composite Means by Marital Status and Rank Group .............................. 106
67. Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Total Sample ...................................... 108
68. Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Married Sample .................................... 109
69. Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Unmarried ........................................... 110
70. Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Total Sample ...................................... 111
71. Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Married ................................................. 112
72. Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Unmarried ........................................... 113
73. Reported Frequency of Job Problems ............................................................................ 118
74. Reasons Given for Time Lost From Maneuvers, Exercises, or Alerts ......................... 119
75. Intentions to Stay ........................................................................................................ 122
76. The Extent to Which Various Aspects of Life Affects Career Plans ............................. 129
List of Figures

1. The effect of having a friend with whom to discuss personal matters on summary evaluation of friendships .......................................................... 51
2. Profiles of respondents' current and ideal jobs .................................................. 88
3. Mean Scores--LCS components ........................................................................ 103
4. Comparison of income satisfaction for three career intent groups within seniority levels ........................................................................ 124
5. Comparison of job satisfaction for three career intent groups within seniority levels ........................................................................ 125
6. Comparison of job satisfaction with self-development for three career intent groups within seniority levels ........................................................................ 125
7. Comparison of organizational commitment for three career intent groups within seniority levels ........................................................................ 126
8. Comparison of organizational commitment of Junior Enlisteds and Junior Officers of career intent ........................................................................ 127
Section One

Introduction
Introduction

Background

The military services are increasingly concerned with the quality of life of their members. This concern stems largely from a basic desire of military leaders to care for those in their charge, a concern for the well being of those who may be called upon at any time to place their lives in jeopardy in the defense of their country.

Such concern is exacerbated by substantive social and economic changes which have taken place in recent years. The emergence of the all-volunteer force, coupled with a decline in the population of eligible recruits, force the armed services into intense competition not only among themselves, but also with industry and academia. In addition, today's youth tend to be better educated as well as better informed of their vocational and career options. The rise of consumerism and the elevation of expectations regarding life's necessities and personal entitlements also focus attention on QOL. Finally, sophisticated, technologically advanced equipment and weaponry demand highly skilled operators, even as the uncertainties and ambiguities of late-20th Century daily life demand motivated and dedicated organizational members.

The concern for Quality of Life, thus, is impelled both by the Marine tradition of "caring for our own," and the ever-present need for competent, highly motivated, personnel, always in a high state of readiness. The result: immense investments of fiscal, personnel, and temporal resources in support of enhanced QOL.

Problem

Quality of Life in the U. S. Marine Corps (Kerce, 1995) is the master report wherein the results of the Marine Corps-wide QOL assessment are reported. The research reported therein was designed to assess the success of previous QOL enhancements, and to provide baseline data against which future QOL assessments can be arrayed. In addition, assessment results were made available to HQMC program managers to guide ongoing Corps-wide QOL improvements.

What is needed to supplement the Marine Corps-wide information are site-specific analyses that will be of use to commanders of major Marine Corps installations.

Purpose

The purpose of the research reported herein is to amplify results of the Marine Corps-wide QOL assessment, focusing on data from Okinawa only.

Approach

The Marine Corps-wide QOL study produced data collected from a worldwide, representative sample of Marines (excluding only E-1s) who had been randomly selected to receive the QOL survey (refer to Kerce, 1995). Data for use in these site-specific analyses were extracted from that database. Analyses were performed using the Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS-X).
Section Two

Sample Characteristics
Sample Characteristics

Response Rate

A total of 1,483 questionnaires were distributed to Marines stationed on Okinawa. One thousand two hundred fifteen (1,215) completed questionnaires were received by the cutoff date and usable in the database, for an effective response rate of 81.9% (For details, refer to Kerce, 1995:29-30.)

Gender

More than nine out of ten respondents (92.0%) were male, versus 8.0 percent female.

Age

Age distribution for the sample is portrayed in Table 1. As shown, five out of ten respondents (53.6%) were in the 21-25 (36.4%) and 26-30 (17.2%) age categories. The overwhelming majority (89.4%) of the sample were 35 years of age or less, and the average age was 25.7 years.

Table 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18-20</td>
<td>23.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21-25</td>
<td>36.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26-30</td>
<td>17.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31-35</td>
<td>12.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36+</td>
<td>10.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Race

Table 2 reflects the racial composition of the sample, in which 67.4 percent were White, 17.6 percent Black, 12.4 percent were Asian or Pacific Islander, and 2.5 percent were Native American or Aleut. In response to a separate question, 11.9 percent claimed Hispanic descent.

Note. The reader will find it useful to have at hand the Marine Corps-wide results of the survey, found in Kerce (1995).
Table 2

Racial Distributions of Okinawa Sample
(n = 1,192)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Race/Ethnic Group</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White/Caucasian</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>67.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black/African American</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asian/Pacific Islander</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>12.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native American/Aleut/Eskimo</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Education

Three percent of the Marines in this sample had below a high school graduate education. Almost one-forth (23.1%) had at least some college. Table 3 shows the complete education figures.

Table 3

Educational Level for All Respondents
(n = 1,201)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Education Level</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Less than high school</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school graduate equivalent</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school graduate</td>
<td>58.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less than 2 years college</td>
<td>23.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two or more years college, no degree</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate’s degree</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor’s degree</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master’s degree</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctoral or professional degree</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Marital Status

Of the respondents in the sample, 46.4 percent were married, 47.1 percent had never been married, and 6.5 percent were separated or divorced.

Accompanied Status

More than half (50.5%) of the Okinawa Marines responding to the survey had no dependents. Of the married Marines with children, 6.0% were accompanied by some of their dependents, 49.6% by all of their dependents. Four percent (14.7%) were temporarily unaccompanied, 4.3 percent were permanently unaccompanied by choice, 25.3 percent as a billet requirement. (Refer to Table 4.) There were 147 respondents who were married geographical bachelors, the most common reasons being personal preference and "other reasons."
Table 4

Accompanied Status by Marital Status

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Percent Married (N = 552)</th>
<th>Percent Not Married (N = 637)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A, no dependents</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>90.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accompanied by some dependents</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accompanied by all dependents</td>
<td>49.6</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporarily unaccompanied</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanently unaccompanied by choice</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permanently unaccompanied--billet requirement</td>
<td>25.3</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Parental Status

More than a third (37.8%) of those surveyed said they had dependent children living with them; 13.1 percent had dependent children living elsewhere.

Spousal Employment

Table 5 details the responses to the question about spouse’s job. Few (12.5%) of the responding Marines had a military spouse. With respect to spousal employment other than by the military, 7.5 percent said their spouses were self-employed at home, 17.4 percent had spouses holding part-time civilian jobs, 27.6 percent whose spouses were full-time civilian workers. Twenty-two percent (22.0%) had spouses who were unemployed by choice, 13.0 percent had spouses who were unemployed but looking for work.

Table 5

Employment Situation for Spouses of Married Respondents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Situation</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In the military</td>
<td>12.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-employed at home</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian job part time</td>
<td>17.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian job full time</td>
<td>27.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed by choice</td>
<td>22.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unemployed, actively seeking employment</td>
<td>13.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The paygrade distribution for the sample is shown in Table 6. As would be expected, the largest grouping was in the E-2--E-3 category at 41.7 percent, followed by the E-4--E-5s, at 31.3 percent. Less than four percent (3.5%) of the total sample were O-1--O-3s, 2.2 percent 0-4 or higher. Length of time in current paygrade ranged from 0 to 150 months, with an average of 20.8 months.

Table 6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Paygrade</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E-2--E-3</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>41.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-4--E-5</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>31.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-6--E-7</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>16.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E-8--E-9</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-1--O-3</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O-4--O-9</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WO</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Length of Service

Average length of service was 6.3 years, with a range of from 0 to 33 years. Approximately half the sample (52.5%) had three years or less tenure in the Marine Corps.

Months at Assignment

Zero to 89 months was the range for time at present assignment, with an average of 12.1 months. One-half of those responding (54.0%) had been on their present assignment 9 months or less.

Deployment Status

Of the Marines in this sample, few were on deployment. Thirty-one persons (2.6%) said they were deployed at the time of the survey. However, in a separate question, five said they were deployed aboard ship, two at a U.S. Embassy, and three at school (for a total of ten).

Occupational Specialty

A wide array of Marine Corps Military Occupational Specialties (MOSs) was included in the sample, with clusters of respondents in particular MOSs relevant to ground combat.
Section Three

Quality of Life Domains
Quality of Life Domains

Introduction

The term “Quality of Life” refers to the overall well-being of the individual human being. It is important to remember that no external assessment of any person’s quality of life is either valid or very meaningful; quality of life (QOL) is as it is perceived by the individual. A QOL survey is an attempt to elicit information from an individual which will indicate, with some degree of fidelity, how that person perceives his or her QOL. In the aggregate, questionnaire responses from a scientifically drawn sample of individuals will provide indications about the QOL for members of an organization, and thus, in a way, provide a commentary on organizational health, and indicate areas where organizational resources might profitably be targeted.

It is probably true that personal assessments of quality of life vary from time to time, dependent on many things: personality factors, recent events in the life space of the individual, or simply as a result of the acquisition of new information by the individual. A survey can provide but a snapshot of the QOL perceptions of members of an organization. The information is highly relevant and useful, but requires updating on a regular basis, or subsequent to major events in the physical or social environments.

Quality of Life Domains

Quality of Life is a global term. Whereas such an overarching term is useful for referring to overall well-being, that global perception has many contributors. Countless are the ways in which QOL might meaningfully be divided. Each is a major category in which individuals would be likely to focus their attention, the results of which contribute in a great or small way to a global assessment of well-being. The relative importance of each of these domains, of course, will constantly shift, not always in a predictable manner.

Closest to the “heart” of QOL might be self-assessments, and perceptions about one’s health. For most people, areas of life involving spouse or other intimate companion, children, and friends lie close to the self domain; not too distant are other relatives. Work remains closely associated with one’s identity; and income, in addition to its own importance to QOL, affects many other areas of QOL as well. Where one lives and the quality, size, and amenities of one’s dwelling are of great importance to individuals. Leisure and recreation seem to be of increasing importance in today’s society, and thus become important to overall QOL.

In the Marine Corps Quality of Life Survey, information was elicited from respondents with respect to 11 “domains.” This section of the report details results for each of those domains of life in the order presented in the survey itself:

- Residence
- Neighborhood
- Leisure and Recreation
- Health
- Friends and Friendships
Information varies by domain. However, affective and cognitive assessments, objective descriptions, and salience level are included for each domain.

Measurement Scales

Human beings have feelings about the various aspects of their lives. They also make rational evaluations, which may or may not agree with how they feel. Within each domain, affective assessments (measuring feelings about something) used a seven-point scale, the bipolar anchors being Delighted and Terrible (D-T). Cognitive assessment (measuring rational evaluations) again used a seven-point scale which ran from Completely Satisfied to Completely Dissatisfied. A third seven-point scale was used to measure Salience (“on the mind”). Objective descriptions are stated in terms relevant to the qualities being measured, and each domain had some items unique to that section of the survey.

Analysis Categories

Extremely small numbers of respondents in some subgroups of the sample hinder scientific analyses and often render survey information less useful. Therefore, broader categories have been developed. Even then, especially in cross tab analyses where the data are being sliced in more than one way, there will be very few respondents in some categories; examples would be senior enlisted, warrant officers, senior officers, and persons more than 30 years old. With regard to operational decisions and recommendations for action, the reader is urged to view with caution any results where the number in a category is very, very low.

For analyses of differences according to demographic characteristics, the following categories are used in this report:

Age
   Less than 25 years old
   25-35 years old
   More than 35 years old

Marital Status
   Married
   Formerly married (divorced/widowed)
   Never married
Rank

E-2--E-4
E-5--E-9
W-1--W-5
O-1--O-4
O-5--O-9
Other (E-1)

Residence

BOQ/BEQ
Military housing
Civilian housing
Other

Race

White
Black
Hispanic
Other

In certain cases, categories will be used that are specific to the domain under consideration, and not elsewhere in the report. In such cases, the reader will be alerted to the use of those special analysis categories.

Data Presentation

Presentation of survey results for Okinawa closely parallels that for the Corps-wide survey (Kerce, 1995). Tables and figures are used sparingly in this report, and only in cases where visual presentation of the data is particularly useful. In addition, for reporting purposes, responses are sometimes “collapsed”; for example, “completely dissatisfied” and “dissatisfied” might be combined. The reader is urged to consult the survey itself (in the Appendix) for exact item wording. The tables are sequenced very close to the order of data presentation in this report.
The Residence Domain

We will begin with where the Marines live—their residence. One’s “home base” often has far-reaching effects on one’s perceptions of quality of life. It directly affects the way one lives, one’s safety, one’s comfort. Monetary, rank, and marital status variables impose constraints on choice of residence for Marines on Okinawa.

Type of Residence

Table 7 portrays the distribution of the sample by residence type. By far the most respondents were living in BOQ or BEQ (69.9%), followed by personally rented civilian housing at 7.5 percent and family housing on base at 20.7 percent.

Table 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Housing Type</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor Quarters (BEQ/BOQ)</td>
<td>69.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family housing on base</td>
<td>20.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military housing off base</td>
<td>.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian housing (personally owned)</td>
<td>.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian housing (rented)</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile home</td>
<td>.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Affective Evaluation of Residence

In the overall sample, the mean score on the D-T measure was 4.2, effectively at the mid-point of the scale, “neither happy nor unhappy.” One-fourth of the Marines surveyed (24.6%) chose the “mostly pleased” response; 17.8 percent chose “pleased.” Only 4.7 percent were “delighted,” whereas 8.8 percent and 7.8 percent chose the “unhappy” and “terrible” responses, respectively. “Mostly pleased” to “delighted” responses were most often chosen by respondents living in civilian housing (57.1%), military housing (77.4%), and BOQ/BEQ (37.0%). Nonetheless, civilian housing (15.3%), military housing (4.8%), and BOQ/BEQ (20.2%) had some residents who chose the “unhappy” or “terrible” response alternatives.

As would be expected, positive affective evaluations of residence tended to increase with rank. Formerly married respondents tended to be least happy with residence, never-married were more positive, and married respondents made the most positive affective evaluations of all.

Cognitive Evaluation of Residence

Marines were asked to indicate overall satisfaction with their residence on a seven-point scale, 1 being “very dissatisfied” and 7 being “very satisfied.” Responses on this measure correlated
strongly with responses on the domain D-T scale \( (r = .66, p < .000) \). The sample mean for overall satisfaction was 4.3, at just about the midpoint of the scale.

Subgroup comparisons indicated that married personnel were somewhat more satisfied with their residence than were those never having been married, who were much more satisfied than those formerly married. Those who chose “Other” were most satisfied, followed by Blacks and White respectively; least satisfied were Hispanic respondents. Men were more satisfied than women. Little difference in satisfaction was evident among the officer subgroups; however, senior enlisted were less satisfied than officers, and junior enlisted were least satisfied of all. Finally, Marines residing in military housing made the highest endorsement for satisfaction, followed by those living in civilian housing, and BOQ/BEQ; “other” residence type was a distinct last in overall satisfaction.

Specific Residence Factors

In addition to the overall satisfaction measure, the survey also elicited information with respect to Marines’ satisfaction with nine specific aspects of their residence. Table 8 shows correlations among the satisfaction ratings of specific factors in addition to the correlation between specific factors and overall satisfaction. Generally, strong intercorrelations were found among all of the specific factors except location, which was slightly lower, and cost, for which intercorrelations were considerably lower. All specific factors correlated strongly with overall satisfaction except cost.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Satisfaction Aspect</th>
<th>S1</th>
<th>S2</th>
<th>S3</th>
<th>S4</th>
<th>S5</th>
<th>S6</th>
<th>S7</th>
<th>S8</th>
<th>S9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Attractiveness</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.29</td>
<td>.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Layout</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Amenities</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Privacy</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.19</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Space</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Location</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.24</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Comfort</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Condition</td>
<td>.30</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Cost</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 8

Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfactions with Residence

Notes:
1. All correlations are significant at \( p < .001 \).
2. With pairwise treatment of missing values, Ns for these analyses ranged from 1,149 to 1,199.

Intercorrelations were examined separately for bachelor quarters, military family housing, and civilian housing residents. The correlation coefficients for the three subgroups were generally very similar to those shown in Table 8, again with cost showing the lowest correlation with overall satisfaction.
satisfaction for BOQ/BEQ residents. However, condition of residence correlated least with overall satisfaction for both civilian and military housing residents.

Analysis by type of residence produced results highly comparable with those for the total sample. Except for cost, Marines residing in the BOQ and BEQ were consistently least satisfied on all factors. Residents of military housing tended to be most satisfied. For BOQ/BEQ residents, more than half of the mean scores fell into the dissatisfied portion of the scale. Response means for civilian housing subgroups fell mostly on the positive portion of the scale. Table 9 displays the satisfaction ratings for the three subgroups.

Cost and space were lowest ranked for satisfaction by civilian housing residents; space and privacy were lowest ranked by military housing and BOQ/BEQ residents. Those residing in civilian housing ($N = 98$) were paying from $125.00 to $1350.00 per month for their housing (average of $645.00$). Mortgage payments on personally owned civilian housing ranged from $300 to $650.00, averaging $532.00 (however, note that there were only three cases in this category). Monthly rent for non-owned civilian housing ranged from $150.00 to $1350.00 (average $647.00$). Average cost for shared rentals was $665.00, the range being from $125.00 to $1000.00.

### Table 9

**Aspects of Residence Ranked by Mean Satisfaction Score by Where Respondents Were Living**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelor Quarters</th>
<th>Government Family Housing</th>
<th>Civilian Housing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aspect</td>
<td>Mean</td>
<td>Aspect</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost</td>
<td>5.21</td>
<td>Condition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condition</td>
<td>4.47</td>
<td>Amenities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>4.38</td>
<td>Cost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layout</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attractiveness</td>
<td>3.98</td>
<td>Comfort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comfort</td>
<td>3.93</td>
<td>Attractiveness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amenities</td>
<td>3.55</td>
<td>Layout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Space</td>
<td>3.35</td>
<td>Space</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privacy</td>
<td>3.34</td>
<td>Privacy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For all respondents except those living in BOQ/BEQ ($N = 791$), the number of rooms in the residence ranged from one ($N = 17$) to eight or more ($N = 11$). Three to six rooms were most commonly indicated, with the mode being five rooms. Number of adults living in the residence ranged from one to eight or more; children living in the residence ranged from one to six. Dividing the number of rooms in the residence by the total number of persons living there (adults plus children) provided a figure denoting rooms per person. That figure ranged from a low of .25 to a high of 3.00. The mean for military housing was 1.3; for civilian housing it was 1.2.
Social Comparisons

Respondents were asked to compare their current residence to the residence they thought they might have if they were not in the Marine Corps. Twelve percent (12.3%) felt the two residences were about the same, 40.3 percent felt their current residence was worse, and 47.4 percent felt it to be somewhat better. Marines living in military housing were rather negative in their responses, with 24.1 percent stating their current residence and the one they might be living in were they not in the Marine Corps were about the same, but 38.7 felt their current residence was worse. About half the civilian (53.6%) housing residents responded that the two were the same, 37.1 percent believed their current residence was worse. For BOQ/BEQ residents, there was a relatively equal split between feeling current residence was better (50.4%) and feeling it was worse (41.4%).

Respondents were also asked to compare their current residence with homes in which they had lived while growing up. By far, most stated that their current residence was worse (69.0%). About half of the military housing residents (48.0%) felt their current residence was worse, 17.6 percent felt their current residence and the one they had lived in growing up were about equal. Civilian housing residents were less positive in their evaluations; 76.3 percent felt their current residence was worse, 9.3 percent felt the two were about the same, whereas 14.4 percent felt their current residence was better. BOQ/BEQ residents were highly negative in their responses: more than seven out of ten (74.1%) said “worse.”

A third comparison was requested, this one between the Marine’s current residence and the residences of most other Marines of the same paygrade. More than half (62.5%) of those responding felt the two were about the same. Approximately one out of ten (9.1%) felt that their residence was better than most other Marines of the same paygrade, whereas 18.0 percent felt that it was worse. Sixty percent (59.7%) of the military housing residents saw their residence and those of their contemporaries as about equal. Twenty-six percent (26.6%) felt that their residence was better than their peers, whereas 13.7 percent felt that it was worse. Civilian housing residents responded evenly to this question, with one third (34.0%) feeling the two were about equal, whereas the remaining two-thirds felt their residence was better (35.1%) or worse (30.9%). Six out of ten (66.7%) BOQ/BEQ residents felt the two were about the same, 17.5 percent felt their own residence was worse, 15.8 percent felt theirs was better.

Positive correlations were found between responses on two of the comparisons and overall satisfaction with residence. Those who felt that their current residence compared favorably with where they lived as children, and those whose current residences compared favorably to those of their peers, tended also to be satisfied with their current residence. The strongest relationship was between overall satisfaction with residence and a positive comparison with peers (r = .37), followed by a positive comparison with childhood residence (r = .28).

Salience

Respondents were asked how frequently residence had been on their mind, using a seven-point scale running from 1 (almost all the time) to 7 (not at all). Mean scores on the salience measure differed very little by where respondents were living (military housing = 2.49, civilian housing = 2.31, BOQ/BEQ = 2.23).
Saliency score was found to correlate positively with overall satisfaction with residence \((r = .34, p = .000)\), and with feelings about one's residence QOL on the D-T scale \((r = .30, p = .000)\). This indicates that the Marines in the sample had a tendency to think more often of their residence if they were having problems with it.

**Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Residence**

To identify the combination of factors that are predictive of overall satisfaction with residence, and with positive feelings toward it, a series of multiple regression procedures was conducted. Using a step wise procedure, 14 variables were tested: nine specific satisfactions, overall domain satisfaction, the D-T (feelings) score, and the three comparison variables. Because of differences associated with living in military housing, civilian housing, and bachelor quarters, analyses were conducted separately for each subgroup. The results of the three analyses to predict residence domain overall satisfaction are presented in Tables 10, 11, and 12. Only the strongest predictors, those adding at least one percentage point to the squared multiple correlation, are included in the tables.

**Table 10**

**Multiple Regression Predicting Bachelor Quarters Residents' Overall Satisfaction with Residence**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>(R^2)</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with attractiveness</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with privacy</td>
<td>.81</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with layout</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with condition</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall feeling about residence</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with comfort</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with space available</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with cost</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amenities</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing as a civilian</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing while growing up</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with other Marines' housing</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with location</td>
<td>.89</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.003</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 11

Multiple Regression Predicting Government Family Residents’ Overall Satisfaction with Residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with layout</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall feeling about residence</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with comfort</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with cost</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amenities</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with privacy</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with attractiveness</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing while growing up</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>-.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with space available</td>
<td>.89</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with condition</td>
<td>.89</td>
<td>.79</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with location</td>
<td>.89</td>
<td>.79</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing as a civilian</td>
<td>.89</td>
<td>.79</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with other Marines’ housing</td>
<td>.89</td>
<td>.79</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 12

Multiple Regression Predicting Civilian Housing Residents’ Overall Satisfaction with Residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with layout</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with comfort</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with privacy</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with attractiveness</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with cost</td>
<td>.90</td>
<td>.81</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with location</td>
<td>.90</td>
<td>.81</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amenities</td>
<td>.90</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall feeling about residence</td>
<td>.91</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with condition</td>
<td>.91</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with space available</td>
<td>.91</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing as a civilian</td>
<td>.91</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with other Marines’ housing</td>
<td>.91</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing while growing up</td>
<td>.91</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
As can be seen in the tables, it is, generally, satisfaction with specific aspects of the residence that most strongly predicts overall satisfaction with residence for Marines in all three subgroups. However, feelings about the residence was the second strongest predictor for residents of military housing. A comparison shows that layout and comfort were important for civilian and military housing subgroups. Attractiveness and privacy were the best predictors of overall satisfaction with residence for residing in BOQ/BEQ.

Multiple regression procedures also were used to determine what most strongly influenced Marines' feelings about their residences. Overall satisfaction, the nine facet satisfactions, salience, and the three residence comparisons were the variables included. Results of the separate analyses for BOQ/BEQ, military housing, and civilian housing are shown in Tables 13, 14, and 15.

Table 13

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>R²</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with residence overall</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with location</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salience</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with layout</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with other Marines</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing as a civilian</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with privacy</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with space available</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>-.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with cost</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with condition</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing while growing up</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with attractiveness</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amenities</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>-.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with comfort</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.004</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 14

Multiple Regression Predicting Military Family Residents’ Feelings of About Their Residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with residence overall</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing while growing up</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with other Marines</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with condition</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td>.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amenities</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>-.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with location</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with attractiveness</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with privacy</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing as a civilian</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with space available</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with layout</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>-.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>satisfaction with cost</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with comfort</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 15

Multiple Regression Predicting Civilian Housing Residents’ Feelings About Their Residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with residence overall</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with location</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with other Marines</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with condition</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing as a civilian</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with privacy</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amenities</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>-.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with comfort</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with cost</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with housing while growing up</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with attractiveness</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with space available</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with layout</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Overall satisfaction with residence was the best predictor of positive feelings about the residence. Salience and location were also strong predictors for residents of both bachelor quarters and civilian housing, whereas comparisons with residence while growing up and with peers were strong predictors for military residents. Prediction, using the stated variables, was much more successful in the case of Marines living in military housing than for residents of the other two types of housing.

**Summary of the Residence Domain**

For the Marines on Okinawa, type of housing was found to be a powerful determinant of affective evaluation of the residence and of satisfaction with residence overall. Those living in BOQ/BEQ have the least control over many aspects of their living quarters, and they tended to be much less satisfied with their residence than were those living in civilian housing; military family residents were most satisfied of all. Bachelor quarters residents tended to compare their current housing less favorably with childhood home. Other than with cost, bachelor quarters residents were least satisfied on all factors of residence. After all, their comparison, at best, is between their room (or shared suite) and an actual apartment or a house. Not unexpectedly, their lowest satisfaction was with space and privacy, the highest, such as it was, with cost and condition.

Marines living in civilian housing were more satisfied with their residences than were bachelor quarters residents. Members of this subgroup (civilian housing) were most satisfied with condition and location, least with space and cost.

Marines living in military housing were most satisfied with the condition, amenities, and cost of their residences. Lowest satisfaction for this subgroup was with space and privacy.

In general, there were no high levels of satisfaction with housing in the Okinawa sample. On the seven-point scale of overall satisfaction (seven being high), the top indicator was found to be 5.3; for a facet satisfaction (again with a seven-point scale) the top was 5.8 (satisfaction with the condition of the residence). Both high points of satisfaction were found among the residents of military housing.
The Neighborhood Domain

How Marines feel about where they live depends not only on their residence but also on the neighborhood in which it is situated. Many of the ways in which neighborhoods differ are in the encircling environments they provide for any particular residence. Housing values, occupant safety, and social relations are but a few of the things affected by neighborhood type and quality. Given the differences among housing types (BOQ/BEQ, military housing, civilian housing), one would expect at least some neighborhood ratings to differ according to housing type. Variables included in the assessment of neighborhood included the affective (D-T) scale, overall satisfaction, satisfaction with various aspects of the neighborhood, comparisons, salience, and perceived effects on behaviors and intentions.

Affective Evaluation of the Neighborhood

Relatively, Okinawa Marines were as positive about their neighborhood as about their residences. With respect to feelings about their neighborhood, approximately two-fifths of the sample (38.9%) were on the mid-point of the seven-point scale, “neither happy nor unhappy.” Responses of “unhappy” and “terrible” accounted for only 5.3 percent and 5.2 percent, respectively. One-fifth (21.3%) marked “mostly pleased,” whereas another one-fifth (18.0%) chose the “pleased” response. The mean for overall satisfaction was very close to the mid-point, and very slightly higher than that for feelings about residence, at 4.4.

Subgroup comparisons showed statistically significant differences by rank group, and type of housing. Feelings about neighborhood were highest for married and Marines never having been married, at 4.47 and 4.30, respectively. However, the feeling score for formerly married Marines was only 4.24. With respect to rank group, junior officers (5.07) were most positive about their neighborhoods, followed by warrant officers and senior officers, 4.86 and 4.82, respectively. E-2 to E-4 (4.23) and E-5 to E-9 (4.51) were the least positive of the five subgroups.

Feelings about neighborhood were least positive for BOQ/BEQ residents (4.25), more positive for residents of civilian housing (4.39); those living in military housing were most positive of all (4.80). Much of the difference among subgroups can, of course, be accounted for by the fact that single, unmarried Marines tend to live in the bachelor quarters. Those having higher incomes (i.e., of higher rank) tend to select or to be assigned to better neighborhoods.

The amount of time required to get to work was not significantly correlated with feelings about the neighborhood. A fairly weak relationship was found between feelings about the neighborhood and the length of time in the neighborhood ($r = .07, p = .012$).

Cognitive Evaluation of Neighborhood

More than half (61.6%) of the Marines were somewhat to completely satisfied with their neighborhoods; 16.3 percent were dissatisfied and 22.0 percent chose the neutral response. Overall satisfaction with neighborhood was moderately correlated ($r = .63$) with responses on the D-T scale (feelings about neighborhood). Overall satisfaction with neighborhood differed significantly by rank group and type of housing, but not by marital status.
Specific Aspects of Neighborhood

Correlations shown in Table 16 denote the relationships among satisfaction with specific aspects of the neighborhood, and between each of the specific aspects and overall satisfaction. Each of the 11 specific elements was significantly correlated with overall satisfaction. Although the exact correlations differed, the pattern of relationships was highly similar across type of residence subgroups.

Table 16

Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfactions with Neighborhood

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aspect</th>
<th>S2</th>
<th>S3</th>
<th>S4</th>
<th>S5</th>
<th>S6</th>
<th>S7</th>
<th>S8</th>
<th>S9</th>
<th>S10</th>
<th>S11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Safety</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>.30</td>
<td>.24</td>
<td>.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Public Services</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.26</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Appearance</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.26</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Other Dwellings</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.26</td>
<td>.30</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Friendliness</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.26</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Transportation</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.26</td>
<td>.52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Racial Mix</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.27</td>
<td>.22</td>
<td>.24</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Sense of Community</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.24</td>
<td>.26</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Retail Services</td>
<td>.29</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Commute Time</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Parking Availability</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes.
1. All correlations are significant at p < .01.
2. With pairwise treatment of missing values, Ns for these analyses ranged from 1,142 to 1,184.

Highest intercorrelation \( r = .75 \) was between satisfaction with appearance of the neighborhood, and satisfaction with the condition of other dwellings; lowest intercorrelation \( r = .14 \) was between satisfaction with racial mix of the neighborhood and satisfaction with the time it takes to get to work. The three aspects having the strongest relationship with overall satisfaction were the appearance of the neighborhood, the condition of other dwellings, and public services. The aspect showing the least relationship with overall satisfaction was commuting time.

Table 17 shows the mean satisfaction scores for the various specific elements of the neighborhood domain, broken out by type of housing. There were no surprises. Differences can be accounted for by the trade-offs in characteristics of barracks life versus living in a home, and by on-base versus off-base housing. Time to work and public services rank high for both BOQ/BEQ and military housing; sense of community ranks low for both. Among the Marines residing in civilian housing, parking ranked lowest, their highest facet satisfactions were with safety and commute time.
### Table 17

Aspects of Neighborhood Ranked by Mean Satisfaction Score by Where Respondents Were Living

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aspect</th>
<th>Bachelor Quarters Mean</th>
<th>Military Family Housing Mean</th>
<th>Civilian Housing Mean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Safety</td>
<td>5.18</td>
<td>5.74</td>
<td>5.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public services</td>
<td>5.03</td>
<td>5.64</td>
<td>4.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commute time</td>
<td>4.97</td>
<td>5.41</td>
<td>5.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parking</td>
<td>4.95</td>
<td>5.38</td>
<td>4.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appearance</td>
<td>4.81</td>
<td>5.33</td>
<td>4.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Racial mix</td>
<td>4.79</td>
<td>5.24</td>
<td>4.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other dwellings</td>
<td>4.67</td>
<td>5.12</td>
<td>4.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendliness</td>
<td>4.66</td>
<td>4.67</td>
<td>4.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retail services</td>
<td>4.36</td>
<td>4.62</td>
<td>4.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>4.40</td>
<td>3.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community sense</td>
<td>4.39</td>
<td>3.39</td>
<td>3.62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Although closely linked with type of housing, satisfaction with aspects of the neighborhood tends to be lower among those never having been married and among the junior enlisted personnel.

**Social Comparisons**

Respondents were asked to compare their present neighborhood to the one they thought they might be living in were they not in the Marine Corps. Responses were quite positive. More than half (55.9%) thought their current neighborhood was better, whereas 20.8 percent of them felt the two were about equal. Only 23.3 percent rated their current neighborhood as worse. However, when asked to compare current neighborhood and the one in which they had grown up, respondents were much more negative. Almost six out of ten (57.1%) of the Marines felt their current neighborhood was worse, and only 23.5 percent felt it was better. In a third comparison, 69.7 percent of those sampled felt that their current neighborhood was about equal to that of their peers; 14.8 percent thought theirs was better, 15.5 percent thought theirs was worse.

There was no clear pattern by type of housing. Marines living in civilian housing were most likely to see their current neighborhood as superior to the one they might be living in were they not in the Marine Corps. However, when comparing current neighborhood with the one in which they grew up, civilian housing residents gave their current neighborhood a less favorable rating than did those respondents living in BOQ/BEQ or military housing. And, although they were much more negative on comparisons of current neighborhood with either the one in which they grew up or the neighborhoods of their peers, BOQ/BEQ residents were surprisingly more positive than either military or civilian housing residents when comparing their current neighborhood with the one they might be living in were they not in the Marine Corps.

**Salience**

Over half (55.9%) of these Okinawa Marines stated that their neighborhood was on their mind “seldom,” “hardly ever,” or “not at all.” Approximately one out of four (23.8%) marked “once in
a while,” whereas 10.6 percent indicated “quite a bit.” For a few, neighborhood was on their mind “a great deal” (5.0%) to “almost all the time” (4.7%). Correlational analysis revealed that those who had their neighborhoods on their mind most often tended also to be the ones least satisfied with their neighborhoods.

Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Neighborhood

The combination of factors that predict positive assessment of the neighborhood domain were identified through a series of multiple regression procedures. Because of the varying characteristics of BOQ/BEQ, military housing, and civilian housing which likely affect these assessments, the analyses were conducted separately for each of the three housing type subgroups.

Fourteen variables were entered in a step wise procedure: 11 facet satisfactions and three comparisons. Tables 18, 19, and 20 show that, in each case, a few (4-6) facet satisfactions account for approximately 70 percent of the variance in overall satisfaction, with the comparison factors contributing very little to the correlations. (Only predictors adding a full percentage point or more to the squared coefficient are included in the tables.).

Table 18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with appearance</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with friendliness</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with retail services</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with commute time</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with sense of community</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with public services</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with availability of parking</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with transportation</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with condition of other dwellings</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with racial mix</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>-.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with safety</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with while growing up</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>-.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with other Marines</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 19

Multiple Regression Predicting Military Family Housing Residents’ Overall Satisfaction with Neighborhood

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>( R^2 )</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with condition of other dwellings</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with public services</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with availability of parking</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with friendliness</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with appearance</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with commute time</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with retail services</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with other Marines</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with sense of community</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with safety</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with while growing up</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with racial mix</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with transportation</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 20

Multiple Regression Predicting Civilian Housing Residents’ Overall Satisfaction with Neighborhood

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>( R^2 )</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with appearance</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.52</td>
<td>.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with retail services</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with other Marines</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with commute time</td>
<td>.89</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with safety</td>
<td>.91</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with public services</td>
<td>.92</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with availability of parking</td>
<td>.93</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.93</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>-.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with sense of community</td>
<td>.93</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with transportation</td>
<td>.93</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with condition of other dwellings</td>
<td>.93</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>-.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with friendliness</td>
<td>.93</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with while growing up</td>
<td>.93</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>-.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Appearance and friendliness of the neighborhood, along with the condition of other dwellings, figured prominently in overall satisfaction for BOQ/BEQ residents. Roughly half the variance for BOQ/BEQ and civilian housing residents was accounted for by appearance alone; for military housing residents, the top predictor (again accounting for nearly half the variance) was the condition of other dwellings.

Five variables (overall satisfaction, the three comparisons, and domain salience) were tested for their combined effects as predictors of how Marines felt about their neighborhoods, as indicated by scores on the D-T scale. Overall satisfaction with neighborhood by far accounted for most of the variance (40%). Table 21 shows the variables and their order of entry into the equation. In separate analyses for each type of housing, overall satisfaction was the top predictor for all three. For BOQ/BEQ and military housing residents, the comparison between their own neighborhood and the neighborhood they grew up in was the second strongest predictor of feelings about the neighborhood, whereas for civilian housing residents it was salience. Compared to the other two residence categories, much less of the variance was accounted for by any single factor in the case of bachelor quarters residents.

Table 21

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>R²</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with neighborhood</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with neighborhood while growing up</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with other Marines</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summary of the Neighborhood Domain

Overall satisfaction with neighborhood among Okinawa Marines was not all that positive, with a mean (4.8) approaching the "somewhat satisfied" range. As would be expected, assessments of the neighborhood domain were influenced by type of housing. Again, BOQ/BEQ residents were the least positive in their assessments in almost every case. As was true in the case of residence, satisfaction tends to increase with rank group, and married Marines tend to be more satisfied than those never having been married.

Satisfaction ratings were low for sense of community among all three housing subgroups; also ranking low in satisfaction for civilian community residents was retail services. Marines living in both BOQ/BEQ and military housing rated safety and public services highest in facet satisfaction. Top satisfiers for Marines living out in the civilian community were safety and commute time.

Respondents comparing their current neighborhoods to those they might be living in were they not in the Marine Corps were fairly positive. By subgroup, civilian housing residents were actually highest on this measure. However, BOQ/BEQ and civilian housing residents rated their current neighborhoods as worse than those neighborhoods in which they grew up, whereas Marines in
military housing felt that they were “about the same.” Comparing current neighborhood with those of their peers, military housing residents gave the most favorable rating, BOQ/BEQ residents the least favorable; however, a majority thought their neighborhood and those of their peers were about equal.

Results of a series of multiple regression procedures showed that, for BOQ/BEQ residents and those living in civilian housing, appearance was the strongest predictor of overall satisfaction; for Marines living in military housing, the top predictor was condition of other dwellings. In turn, overall satisfaction was the most powerful predictor of positive feelings about the neighborhood.
The Leisure and Recreation Domain

We turn our attention now to the domain of leisure and recreation. Supporting a host of industries (resorts, equipment, media, clothing) leisure and recreation have become important activities in the life and lifestyle of modern men and women. It frequently becomes the focus of comparisons between one’s own situation and the situations of other individuals, families, or population subgroups. Thus, leisure and recreation is an activity domain with high potential for influencing a Marine’s perceptions of her or his overall quality of life.

In addition to eliciting information on the D-T (feelings) scale, satisfaction scales, and comparison items, this section of the survey also asked respondents to indicate the recreational activities in which they participated, and how often they did so. Subsequently, those who were infrequent users of recreational activities were asked to indicate the reasons for their non-participation.

To make the elicited information more meaningful, analyses in this section sometimes categorize respondents by a combination of marital status (never married, married, divorced/separated/widowed), and age (under 25, 25-35, and 36 and older).

Affective Evaluation of Leisure Time Activities

Marines on Okinawa seemed relatively content with their recreation. More than half (57.3%) were either “pleased” or “mostly pleased,” and 11.6 percent chose the “delighted” response. Only a few (14.1%) felt negative about their leisure and recreation. The mean score of 5.0 equates to a “mostly pleased” response.

Analysis of variance revealed a statistically significant difference by age. Marines, ages 25 to 35, were the most positive (5.25), whereas Marines under the age of 25 were the least positive, at 4.80. There were no significant differences by paygrade, race, and gender. Likewise, the interaction between rank and age was not significant.

Cognitive Evaluation of Leisure

Measurement in this domain used an overall satisfaction item, plus four items addressing satisfaction with specific aspects (facets) of leisure and recreation. Overall satisfaction had a mean score of 4.57, between the neutral point and “somewhat satisfied” on the scale. One out of four (24.5%) responded negatively, another 20.6 percent were neutral, and over half (54.9%) chose a positive response. Variance in overall satisfaction showed differences by age, but not by rank, gender, or race, nor by interactions among the variables. Satisfaction increased linearly with age.

Specific facet satisfaction items focused on variety of leisure activities available, cost of leisure activities, facilities provided, and the amount of time available for leisure activities. Table 22 displays correlations among the facet satisfactions and between each facet satisfaction and overall satisfaction with leisure and recreation. At least moderate correlations existed between each of the factors, with the strongest relationship being between variety of activities available and facilities
Amount of leisure time available was the facet most strongly correlated with overall satisfaction.

Table 22

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Satisfaction Aspect</th>
<th>Intercorrelations</th>
<th>Correlations with Overall Satisfaction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Variety</td>
<td>.52</td>
<td>.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Cost</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Facilities</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Amount of leisure time</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
1. All correlations are significant at p < .001.
2. With pairwise treatment of missing values, Ns for these analyses ranged from 1,201 to 1,206.

Leisure Activities

Marines participating in the survey were asked to indicate how often they participated in each of 28 leisure activities. For clarity of data presentation, responses have been collapsed into three categories: never, seldom, and frequent. Table 23 summarizes the results separately for married and unmarried personnel; shown is the percent of the subgroup in each participation category.

Overall, the patterns for participation in the various activities were similar across subgroups. Going to bars and clubs was quite a bit more typical of the unmarried Marines. Gardening, and fixing things, were more heavily participated in by married than by unmarried. These results hold no surprises, especially when one considers the relationship between marital status and type of living quarters.
### Table 23

**Participation in Leisure Activities by Married and Unmarried Marines**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Not Married</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Never</td>
<td>Seldom</td>
<td>Frequent</td>
<td>Never</td>
<td>Seldom</td>
<td>Frequent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active sports</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>38.6</td>
<td>54.3</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>30.0</td>
<td>59.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working out, running</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>90.2</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>87.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swimming</td>
<td>19.7</td>
<td>53.7</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>20.8</td>
<td>46.0</td>
<td>33.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watching sports events</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>51.3</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>30.1</td>
<td>54.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golfing</td>
<td>62.8</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>73.2</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennis and racquet sports</td>
<td>51.4</td>
<td>33.7</td>
<td>14.9</td>
<td>51.5</td>
<td>33.2</td>
<td>15.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sailing</td>
<td>93.9</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>.4</td>
<td>89.8</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outdoor activities (e.g., camping)</td>
<td>26.4</td>
<td>60.9</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>28.8</td>
<td>53.3</td>
<td>17.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing, boating</td>
<td>43.7</td>
<td>48.9</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>53.4</td>
<td>39.9</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dining out</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>33.2</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>57.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picnics, pleasure drives</td>
<td>17.0</td>
<td>43.4</td>
<td>39.6</td>
<td>29.8</td>
<td>38.2</td>
<td>32.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going to the movies</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>56.6</td>
<td>33.6</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>47.0</td>
<td>45.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going to clubs, bars</td>
<td>20.5</td>
<td>48.6</td>
<td>31.0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>28.4</td>
<td>65.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time with friends, relatives</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>25.7</td>
<td>69.1</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td>77.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Club meetings, activities</td>
<td>51.6</td>
<td>34.7</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>59.6</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>12.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church activities</td>
<td>39.0</td>
<td>38.8</td>
<td>22.2</td>
<td>51.4</td>
<td>36.9</td>
<td>11.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playing cards, indoor games</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>50.5</td>
<td>30.9</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>38.1</td>
<td>39.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classes or lectures</td>
<td>35.6</td>
<td>42.1</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>41.9</td>
<td>37.4</td>
<td>20.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concerts, plays, etc.</td>
<td>60.3</td>
<td>37.7</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>59.1</td>
<td>35.7</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museums, exhibits, etc.</td>
<td>35.1</td>
<td>60.3</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>46.4</td>
<td>47.8</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardening and yard work</td>
<td>58.1</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>21.6</td>
<td>86.4</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making and fixing things</td>
<td>31.9</td>
<td>43.2</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>57.3</td>
<td>31.1</td>
<td>11.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbies, musical instrument</td>
<td>30.5</td>
<td>43.5</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>33.6</td>
<td>39.7</td>
<td>26.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteering</td>
<td>44.4</td>
<td>45.7</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>50.7</td>
<td>38.1</td>
<td>11.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shopping (except groceries)</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>36.3</td>
<td>57.8</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>38.1</td>
<td>54.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reading</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>30.0</td>
<td>66.2</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>59.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watching TV, video games</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>84.8</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>78.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listening to music/games</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>91.5</td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>96.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** Many respondents skipped items in the leisure activity participation section. This resulted in blank responses that ranged from 209 for listening to music to a high of 1,841 for sailing. This wide range in the number of missing responses across items could be taken as evidence that people were not just skipping the whole section, but rather were selectively picking items to respond to. It is possible that these missing responses should have been included in the "never" category but they have instead been excluded from computation of percentages.

### Reasons for Non-Participation in Leisure Activities

Marines who had not recently participated in a particular leisure activity were asked to indicate why they had not. They could choose from several response alternatives: "not available," "inadequate facilities," "too expensive," "low priority," and "not interested." Table 24 shows the frequencies for their responses.
Table 24

Reasons for Non-Participation in Leisure Activities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Not Available</th>
<th>Inadequate Facilities</th>
<th>Too Expensive</th>
<th>Low Priority</th>
<th>Not Interested</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Active sports</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>48.1</td>
<td>33.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working out, running</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>23.1</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>45.6</td>
<td>28.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swimming</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>.9</td>
<td>48.3</td>
<td>34.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watching sports events</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>42.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golfing</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>74.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennis and racquet sports</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>28.2</td>
<td>66.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sailing</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>14.9</td>
<td>58.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camping, hiking, and outdoor activities</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>36.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing, boating</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>34.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dining out</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>60.5</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>11.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picnics, pleasure drives</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>27.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movies</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>52.5</td>
<td>20.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clubs, bars</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td>23.4</td>
<td>41.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time with friends, relatives</td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>32.4</td>
<td>19.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Club meetings, activities</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>66.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church activities</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>.8</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td>61.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playing cards, indoor games</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>35.8</td>
<td>57.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classes, lectures</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>28.4</td>
<td>47.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concerts, plays</td>
<td>33.4</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>32.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museums, exhibits</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>31.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardening, working in yard</td>
<td>51.3</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>.8</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>35.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Making and fixing things</td>
<td>45.7</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>31.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbies, painting, musical instrument</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>32.8</td>
<td>38.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteering</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>31.1</td>
<td>62.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shopping (except groceries)</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>47.3</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>16.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reading</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>52.3</td>
<td>37.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watching TV, video games</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>50.3</td>
<td>23.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listening to music</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>53.3</td>
<td>16.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

With only a few exceptions, lack of interest or low priority accounted for most non-participation in the various activities (in the great majority of the items, these two responses combined to 60 percent or more). Dining out and shopping were among the exceptions; in their case, cost was the most commonly cited reason for non-participation. Lack of availability was cited for gardening, fixing things, and visiting with others. Cost appeared to be a more significant problem for the married personnel, who more often cited that reason for non-participation in the case of going to movies, watching sports events, and visiting museums.
Social Comparisons

When asked to compare their current leisure with what they thought their leisure would be like in civilian life, nearly two out of three Marines (65.9%) said their leisure would be “a little” to “much more enjoyable” if they were civilians. Only 7.6 percent felt that their current leisure was more enjoyable. There was no significant correlation between comparison of current leisure with potential leisure as a civilian, and overall domain satisfaction with leisure.

A second comparison was made, this one between current leisure and leisure at other places where the individual had been stationed since joining the Marine Corps. Results indicated that Okinawa Marines were less satisfied with their existing leisure time than with leisure time spent at other locations. About half (50.7%) responded by choosing negative responses, 27.9% choosing positive.

Salience

Salience of leisure and recreation was moderately high, with a mean score just up into the “a great deal” range of the scale. No significant correlation was found between the amount of time spent thinking about leisure activities and feelings about leisure. A significant but weak correlation between salience and cognitive assessment indicated a slight tendency for those who thought least often about leisure activities to be most satisfied overall with their leisure and recreation.

Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Leisure and Recreation

Stepwise multiple regression procedures revealed that satisfaction with the amount of leisure time was the best predictor of overall satisfaction with leisure and recreation for married. Variety of leisure and recreation was the chief predictor for unmarried Marines. The same potential predictors were tested for each group, with facet satisfactions and feelings about leisure and recreation emerging as the combination of variables that best predicted domain satisfaction. Tables 25 and 26 provide summaries of the analyses (only measures contributing at least a one percent increase in the accounting for variance are shown). As inferred, comparison measures served as poor predictors of domain satisfaction.

Overall satisfaction and the facet satisfactions were used in multiple regression procedures with feelings about leisure as the dependent variable. For both married and unmarried Marines, only about 35 and 36 percent, respectively, of the variance could be accounted for. In each case overall domain satisfaction accounted for almost all of that percentage by itself. Refer to Tables 27 and 28 for summaries of these regressions.
Table 25

Multiple Regression Predicting Married Marines' Overall Satisfaction With Leisure Time

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amount of leisure time</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with facilities provided</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall feeling about leisure time</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with variety of activities</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with cost of activities</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with last duty station</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>-.001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 26

Multiple Regression Predicting Unmarried Marines' Overall Satisfaction With Leisure Time

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with variety of activities</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amount of leisure time</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall feeling about leisure time</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with cost of activities</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with facilities provided</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with last duty station</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 27

Multiple Regression Predicting Married Marines' Feelings About Leisure Time

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with leisure time</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td>.29</td>
<td>.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with last duty station</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td>.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>-.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>-.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with variety of activities</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with facilities provided</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with cost of activities</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>-.001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 28

Multiple Regression Predicting Unmarried Marines’ Feelings About Leisure Time

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with leisure time</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with last duty station</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with variety of activities</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amount of leisure time</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>-.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with cost of activities</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>-.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with facilities provided</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summary of the Leisure and Recreation Domain

Responses to the questions in this section of the survey show that the Marines on Okinawa tended to feel fairly positively about their leisure. Positive feelings increased with rank, and non-Whites tended to be more positive than were Whites. Overall satisfaction with leisure and recreation was close to neutral, neither satisfied nor dissatisfied. With only a few exceptions (e.g., dining out, movies) personal interest and preference account more for non-participation than any other reason. Not surprisingly, single Marines frequent the bars and clubs more than their married counterparts. For most of the women and men in the sample, potential leisure as a civilian compared more favorably than did current leisure. Also, leisure time at other stations compared more favorably than did leisure time at current stations.
The Health Domain

Because it exerts profound effects on all other areas of a person’s life, health is perhaps one of the central contributors to overall quality of life. However, it may be that those who are young and those who are fit take their health for granted, whereas those who have lost their health or suffer from impairment are most keenly aware of the effects of health on QOL.

The United States has been called a health-conscious society—even if the prescriptions for a healthy lifestyle are honored more in the breach than in practice. The fitness aspect of health, at least, has always been a part of life in the Marine Corps. Because of the stringent entrance requirements and the extant fitness programs that are characteristic of service as a Marine, health issues were not expected to be a problem for survey respondents. That expectation was generally supported by the data.

Affective Evaluation of Health

Three out of four Marines in the Okinawa sample (81.9%) reported feeling “pleased” to “delighted” about their health. Another 8.4 percent felt “unhappy” to “terrible” about their health, whereas 9.6 percent chose a neutral response. Subgroup comparisons revealed a significant difference for rank grouping. Positive feelings about health increased with rank grouping for enlisted Marines and decreased with rank grouping for officers. No significant differences were found for race, gender or marital status.

Most of these Marines (82.8%) had attained a First Class score on their most recent physical fitness test (PFT), and less than half a percent (.2%) had failed. The mean number of days missed from work in the past year due to illness or injury was 2.59.

More than seven out of ten respondents (71.4%) were non-smokers. Significant differences were found between smokers and non-smokers in terms of feelings about this domain, with non-smokers feeling better about their state of health. Significant differences existed between feelings about health and PFT scores only for those who achieved first or second class ratings and those who were not required to take a physical fitness test.

Cognitive Evaluation of Health

Six facet satisfaction and one overall satisfaction item were used in the cognitive measurement of satisfaction with health. Overall satisfaction with health correlated positively with the affective measure described previously ($r = .65, p < .000$). The mean response to the overall satisfaction item was 5.52, corresponding to “somewhat satisfied” on the seven-point scale. Analyses found that only 9.6 percent of the Marines sampled indicated dissatisfaction with their health, whereas 80.6 percent expressed some degree of satisfaction.

One-way analyses of variance were conducted to isolate the effects of gender, race, rank, marital status, smoker status, and PFT score on overall satisfaction with health. Significant differences were found for rank groupings and PFT scores. E-2 to E-4’s were significantly less satisfied with their overall health than both the E-5 to E-9 or O-5 to O-9 rank groups. Additionally,
Marines earning a 1st class rating were significantly more satisfied with their overall health than those who earned a 2nd class rating or were not required to pass a fitness test.

Marines were asked to indicate their satisfaction with six specific aspects of their health: weight, energy level, sleeping patterns, endurance, medical care, and dental care. Table 29 depicts the intercorrelations among these facet satisfactions. Energy level and endurance were most highly correlated with overall satisfaction with health. For this sample of Marines, mean satisfaction scores were highest for overall satisfaction with health (5.52) and endurance (5.19). Showing the lowest mean satisfaction level was current weight (4.87).

Table 29

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specific Satisfactions</th>
<th>Overall Satisfaction with Health</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sat1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Weight</td>
<td>.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Level of energy</td>
<td>.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sleep habits</td>
<td>.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Endurance</td>
<td>.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Medical care</td>
<td>.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Dental care</td>
<td>.34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
1. All correlations are significant at p < .0001.
2. Pairwise deletion of missing cases resulted in n = 1,202 to 1,208.

Assessment of Medical and Dental Care

Unlike the items which elicited perceptions about personal health, questions concerning medical and dental care asked the respondent to evaluate services provided by others. Mean satisfaction with medical care was 4.96, and for dental care it was 4.65; both are lower than the mean overall satisfaction with health, which was 5.05.

Ninety percent of those sampled lived within 20 minutes of the nearest military medical facility, and 97 percent were within a 40-minute drive. Analysis of variance revealed that overall satisfaction with health was not significantly related to the time it took to get to the nearest military medical facility.

Those who had dependents were asked several additional questions: (1) whether they carried supplemental CHAMPUS coverage; (2) the type of medical insurance or medical care their dependents used most often; (3) their satisfaction with medical and dental care received by their dependents; and (4) whether any of their dependents had special medical needs.

Almost one-third (30.3%) had supplemental CHAMPUS insurance coverage. Frequency analyses showed that military medical facilities were used most often (62.7%), followed by CHAMPUS (23.9%) and CHAMPUS Prime (4.5%). Very few respondents used group HMO
group fee-for-service policies (.3%), private HMO (.6%), or private fee-for-service (2.4%). Analyses of variance revealed that no significant effects on satisfaction with dependent medical or dependent dental care could be attributed to type of medical facilities or insurance coverage for dependents. However, highest mean satisfaction levels for medical care went to CHAMPUS Prime (5.29) and private military medical facilities (4.61); highest satisfaction for dependent dental care was with private HMO (5.00) and military medical facilities (4.23).

Slightly less satisfaction was expressed by these Marines for dependent medical care than for the medical care they themselves received. The same relationship held true in the case of dental care.

Respondents with dependents were asked whether any of those dependents had special medical needs. Of the 11.8 percent of respondents having dependents with special medical needs, 4.7 percent indicated a spouse, 4.9 percent indicated a dependent child living with them, 1.6 percent a dependent child not living with them, and .6 percent a parent or other dependent. Though Marines having dependents with special medical care needs were less satisfied than other Marines with the medical and dental care their dependents received, differences between the two groups were not significant.

Salience

Forty-three percent of the Marines surveyed reported that their health was on their mind “quite a bit” to “all the time.” Another 26.1 percent answered with the response “once in a while,” and 30.9 percent said “seldom” to “not at all.”

On the face of it, these figures indicate a rather heavy concern with health issues, that is, high salience for this domain, which most often would tend to be associated with health problems. As is true for Americans in general, Marines without health problems tend to show little concern for health issues. However, it may be conjectured that what is driving these figures higher is not concern for health at a global level, but a more specific concern for fitness, something very much on the minds of all Marines, and critical to the organization itself.

Social Comparisons

Comparing their current health with what their health would be if they were a civilian, 48.8 percent felt the two were about the same; 28.1 percent thought their current health was worse, 23.2 percent thought it better. Comparing their own health to that of other Marines, 51.0 percent thought themselves to be healthier, 9.8 percent thought they were less healthy than their contemporaries, and 39.1 percent felt about equal. Analyses of variance found no significant effects on comparison with civilians for smoking status and PFT scores. However, both smoker status and PFT score significantly affected comparison with other Marines, smokers and lower scoring individuals tending to rate their own health lower by comparison.

Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Health

A step wise regression was used to identify the combination of factors best predicting overall satisfaction with health. Included in the analysis were: the six facet satisfactions, rank, saliency, and social comparison measures. For these Marines, satisfaction with endurance was the top
predictor of overall satisfaction with health, accounting, by itself, for 47 percent of the variance. Other important predictors were medical care (an additional 6% of the variance), level of energy (an additional 3%), and salience (an additional 2%).

Another step wise regression was conducted to determine the best predictors of positive affective assessment of health. With respect to the D-T health domain measure, overall satisfaction with health was the strongest predictor, accounting for nearly 43 percent of the variance; comparison with other Marines was second, accounting for an additional 3 percent of the variance, and salience was third, accounting for another one percent. Results of the regressions are found in Tables 30 and 31.

### Table 30
**Multiple Regression Predicting Satisfaction With Health**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with endurance</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with medical care</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with energy</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salience</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with other Marines</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with weight</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with sleep</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td>-.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with dental</td>
<td>.79</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 31
**Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Health**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with health</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison to other Marines</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salience</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Care</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with sleep</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison to other civilians</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with energy</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with dental</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with endurance</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with weight</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Summary of the Health Domain

Few of the Marines on Okinawa (8.4%) reported feeling negative about the state of their health. In fact, four out of five (81.9%) said they were “pleased” to “delighted” about their health. There were no subgroup differences for gender, race, or marital status; positive feelings about health increased linearly with enlisted rank groupings. As would be expected, non-smokers and higher performers on the PFT tended to feel better about their state of health.

Mean overall satisfaction with health was 5.52, with 80.6 percent expressing some degree of satisfaction with their health. As with the affective measure, non-smokers, high scorers on the PFT, and higher ranked individuals scored higher as well on the cognitive evaluation, i.e., overall satisfaction with health. Endurance and medical care were most highly correlated with overall satisfaction.

Mean satisfaction with both medical care (4.96) and dental care (5.05) was moderate. There was no relationship between driving time to nearest military medical facility and overall satisfaction with health.

Of the Okinawa Marines with dependents, 30.3 percent carried CHAMPUS supplemental insurance. For dependent health care, military medical facilities were used most often, followed by CHAMPUS. Highest satisfaction for medical care went to CHAMPUS Prime and Military medical facilities, whereas for dependent dental care, it was private HMO and military medical facilities. No relationship was found between overall satisfaction and source of treatment received by dependents. Respondents expressed somewhat less satisfaction with medical care for their dependents than for themselves.

The best predictor of overall satisfaction with health was satisfaction with endurance. Best predicting positive affective evaluation of personal health was overall satisfaction with personal health.
The Friends and Friendships Domain

For many, friendships and other interpersonal relationships contribute greatly to life’s meaning and satisfaction, and form an important part of an individual’s social support mechanism. Service in the Marine Corps potentially has dual and somewhat contradictory effects in this domain. The nature of the work impels close interactions and interdependencies, whereas periodic relocation exposes the individual Marine to many new acquaintances; that same mobility, however, may prove inimical to long-term, deep, and lasting relationships.

Affective Evaluation of Friends and Friendships

The great majority (70.9%) of Marines in the Okinawa sample expressed positive feelings about their friendships; 29.3 percent were “mostly pleased,” 31.8 percent were “pleased,” and 10.3 percent said they were “delighted.” Only 10.2 percent selected a negative response, and 18.9 percent were “neither happy nor unhappy.”

Neither tenure in the Marine Corps nor months on Okinawa was significantly related to affective evaluation of friendships. There were no subgroup differences by race, gender, marital status, or age.

Cognitive Evaluation of Friends and Friendships

Four facet satisfaction items and one overall satisfaction item were used for the cognitive assessment in this domain. Facet satisfactions included: amount of time spent socializing with friends, number of Marine Corps friends, number of civilian friends, and support and encouragement received from friends. Mean overall satisfaction was 5.32, in the “somewhat satisfied” range. A positive response was chosen by 72.0 percent of the respondents, with only 9.4 percent choosing a negative.

With respect to facet satisfactions, Marines were most satisfied with support and encouragement received from friends, with a mean score of 5.26; number of Marine friends followed with a mean score of 5.24. Support and encouragement received from friends was most closely correlated with overall domain satisfaction ($r = .79, p = .000$). Intercorrelations among the facet satisfactions, and the correlation of each facet satisfaction with overall satisfaction are shown in Table 32.
Table 32

Interrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfaction
With Friendships

| Specific Satisfaction                                           | Intercorrelations | Correlations with Overall Satisfaction |
|                                                               | Sat1   | Sat2   | Sat3   | Sat4   |                     |
| Amount of time you socialize with friends                     | .61    | .36    | .52    | .61    | .61                |
| Number of Marine Corps friends                                | .43    | .61    | .69    |        | .69                |
| Number of civilian friends                                   | .45    | .49    |        |        | .49                |
| Support and encouragement received from friends               | .79    |        |        |        | .79                |

Notes:
1. All correlations are significant at \( p < .0001 \).
2. With pairwise treatment of missing values, \( n \) for these analyses ranged from 1,505 to 1,528.

Characteristics of Friends

Half of the Marines in the sample (48.9%) said their close friends were mostly fellow Marines on Okinawa; 27.4 percent said most of their close friends were civilians back home. Overall satisfaction with this area of life was highest for those whose closest friends were in the Okinawa area (both civilians and fellow Marines). Feelings about friendships were most positive for respondents whose close friends were members of other services (although there were but 44 individuals in this category); next were those with closest friends being Marines on Okinawa and civilians in the immediate area, in that order.

Seven out of ten respondents (71.3%) said they had friends locally with whom they could discuss personal matters. However, that leaves a sizable percentage who do not have this important social support. And, indeed, the two groups differed significantly on both affective and cognitive evaluations of friendships. Those who had friends in the local area with whom they could discuss personal matters had a mean score of 5.39 on feelings about friendships (D-T scale), whereas the other group had a mean of only 4.31. Differences between the two groups were even greater with respect to overall satisfaction with friendships, where the group means were 5.70 and 4.42, respectively. The differences are graphically illustrated in Figure 1.

Those Marines having close friends locally with whom they could discuss personal matters were asked to describe those friends. By far the largest number (72.8%) said those friends were fellow Marines with whom they interacted socially on a regular basis. Both married and unmarried respondents said that most of the time spent with friends was at their own or their friend’s residence; a distant second location in each case was recreational facilities, and the unmarried had a noticeable number who indicated clubs on base as the place of interaction.

Marines who did not have friends locally with whom they could discuss personal matters tended to have less time at present assignment, but the mean difference was less than two months. Race, gender, rank, and marital status did not distinguish the two subgroups.
Social Comparisons

When asked whether it was easier to make friends as a Marine, 41.4 percent said it was about the same; 24.0 percent thought it was harder, 34.6 percent easier. Race, gender, rank, and marital status made no difference on this variable.

Respondents were also asked to make a comparison between themselves and other Marines on number of friends. Subgroup comparisons showed that race and rank, gender, and marital status had no significant effect. Overall, half the respondents said they had about the same number of friends as their contemporaries, 30.6 percent said fewer and 28.9 percent said they had more.

Salience

With a mean of 4.01, salience was moderate, at the midpoint of the scale. One-third of the Marines in the sample (34.0%) said they had friends on their mind “quite a bit” to “almost all the time.” About the same number (34.1%) answered “once in a while,” and 31.9 percent said “seldom” to “not at all.” Salience, that is, having friends on one’s mind, was not significantly correlated with either affective evaluation of this domain (feelings about friends and friendships) or cognitive evaluation (overall satisfaction with friends and friendships).

Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Friends and Friendships

Stepwise multiple regression procedures were used to identify the combination of factors that would best predict positive affective and cognitive assessments of this domain. Variables included facet satisfactions, comparisons, salience, and rank.

With respect to overall satisfaction, the four facet satisfactions clearly were the best predictors. Comparisons, rank, and salience accounted for little of the variance. In turn, overall satisfaction with friends and friendships was the single best predictor of positive feelings about this domain, with the comparison factors adding to the strength of the prediction. Tables 33 and 34 summarize the results of the regressions.
Table 33

Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Friends and Friendships

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with support and encouragement received</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with number of Marine Corps friends</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amount of time socializing with friends</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with number of civilian friends</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison--making friends as a Marine</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>-.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison--number of good friends compared to other Marines</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salience</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 34

Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Friends and Friendships

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with friend and friendships</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison--other Marines</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison--civilian</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>-.07</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summary of the Friends and Friendships Domain

Almost three out of four of these Okinawa Marines (70.9%) felt positive about their friendships. An even higher percentage (72.0%) expressed overall satisfaction with this area of their lives. Support and encouragement received from friends most closely correlated with overall satisfaction, and, of the four facet satisfactions, that one received the highest mean satisfaction score.

Half of those in the sample had for their closest friends fellow Marines on Okinawa, and 71.3 percent of the respondents had friends in the local area with whom they could discuss personal matters, usually at their own or their friend’s residence. Most felt that making friends as a Marine and as a civilian had about equal difficulty or that it was easier as a Marine. Half said they had about as many friends as did other Marines.

This domain showed moderate salience. The four facet satisfactions were the best predictors of overall satisfaction, and overall satisfaction was the best predictor of positive feelings about friends and friendships.
The Marriage and Intimate Relationships Domain

Without question, intimate relationships, of which marriage is one, hold a central position in the lives of most individuals. In addition to exerting powerful influences on perceptions of Quality of Life in general, the quality of those relationships, and satisfaction or dissatisfaction with them, often have profound effects on other domains of life, quite often the workplace.

An additional variable was created to make the analyses more faithful to current social realities. Most analyses for this section of the questionnaire were conducted separately for married Marines, for those involved in an intimate relationship, and for those who were not involved. Marines not involved in an intimate relationship were not asked some of the questions, for obvious reasons.

Within the total sample, 48.1 percent were married. Of those unmarried, 20.8 percent were involved in an intimate relationship, whereas 31.0 percent were not. An overwhelming percentage (90.2%) of the uninvolved had never been married; separated, divorced, and widowed accounted for only 9.8 percent of them. In terms of the total sample, 85.2 percent of the uninvolved were E-2 to E-4s, 82.2 percent less than 25 years old. Mean age for the uninvolved subgroup was 22.3, compared with a mean of 25.7 for the entire sample.

Within the subgroups, the two rank groups having the youngest members had also the highest percentages of non-involvement. The E-2 to E-4s had 45.1 percent not involved in an intimate relationship, whereas O-1 to O-4s had 20.7 percent uninvolved. E-2 to E-4s also had the highest percentage of members who had never been married (72.7%). Male Marines were less likely than female Marines to be married or involved in an intimate relationship; females showed the lowest percentage of non married, not involved. Hispanics had the highest percentage of uninvolved (35.9%), followed by “Other” at 35.6 percent, Whites at 32.2 percent, and Blacks at 21.2 percent.

Affective Evaluation of Marriage and Intimate Relationships

Asked to indicate their feelings about their marriages or intimate relationships, more than half of these Okinawa Marines (52.0%) answered in positive terms, i.e., “mostly pleased” to “delighted”; those feeling “mostly unhappy” to “terrible” totaled 30.7 percent, about one out of four. The sample mean response was 4.53, about midway between neutral and “mostly pleased.”

Significant subgroup differences were found. With respect to age, the youngest respondents had the lowest mean score on the D-T scale. Whites were least happy about their intimate relationships, Blacks the happiest. Positive affective evaluation increased linearly with age groups and females Marines were more positive than their male peers. As might be expected, married individuals were most positive about their intimate relationships, those involved somewhat less so, the uninvolved least. The married were also more pleased with their relationships than were the formerly married, both groups being more pleased than those never having been married.

Differences were also very apparent among the various involvement subgroups. Mean response for affective evaluation was 5.19 for married Marines, compared to 4.50 for single, involved; more than a full point below them were the single, uninvolved, with a mean of 3.48. The uninvolved group had 48.7 percent feeling negative about their relationships; in contrast, 69.6
percent of the married, and 55.9 percent of the single involved expressed positive feelings about their relationships. The formerly married who were involved in an intimate relationship had 35.5 percent in the pleased response categories (with a mean of 3.99), compared with 18.8 percent of the formerly married but not involved who indicated being pleased about their relationships. Those never having been married and not currently involved (38.5% giving negative responses, mean of 4.11) were more positive than formerly married but not involved Marines (48.6% giving negative responses, mean of 3.74).

Whereas it could be conjectured that length of time in a relationship might have an effect on feelings about that relationship, neither for the married nor for the unmarried involved respondents was there any significant relationship between length of the relationship and affective evaluation of the relationship using the D-T scale.

Cognitive Evaluation of Marriage and Intimate Relationships

Six facet satisfactions (love and understanding, communication, the way in which conflicts are resolved, partner's support for military career, compatibility of interests, and the sexual aspect of the relationship) and one measure of overall satisfaction were used in the cognitive evaluation. Eighty-two percent (82.5%) of the married Marines chose a positive response for the overall satisfaction item; the unmarried involved Marines had even more in that category, 85.0 percent. Mean satisfaction scores were 5.85 for the married, and 5.93 for the single involved. Single, not involved had 50.0 percent responding on the positive end of the scale, with a mean satisfaction score of 4.56.

Intercorrelations among the various facet satisfactions varied from a high of .81 (between communication and conflict resolution) and a low of .44 between partner's support for military career and the sexual aspect of the relationship. However, all intercorrelations were positive and significant ($p = .000$). Each of the facet satisfactions correlated positively with overall satisfaction. Most highly correlated was love and understanding ($r = .82$), whereas partner's support for military career was lowest ($r = .63$). Table 35 shows the intercorrelations among the facet satisfactions, as well as the correlation between each facet and overall satisfaction.

Table 35

Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Satisfaction With Marriage/Intimate Relationship

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aspect</th>
<th>Sat1</th>
<th>Sat2</th>
<th>Sat3</th>
<th>Sat4</th>
<th>Sat5</th>
<th>Sat6</th>
<th>Satisfaction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Love and understanding</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Communication</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Conflict resolution</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Support for military career</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Compatibility of interests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sexual aspect</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note. All correlations are significant at $p < .0001$. 

54
Subgroup analyses revealed differences between the facet satisfaction responses of the married and the involved Marines. As can be seen in Table 36, the mean responses of these two subgroups differ significantly on all items except partner’s support for military career. With the exception of that one element, the single but involved are more satisfied than the married on all facet satisfaction items. However, the mean responses indicate that members of both groups are at least somewhat satisfied with all of the separate elements.

Table 36

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Satisfaction</th>
<th>Married Respondents</th>
<th>Involved Respondents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>n</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love and understanding</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>5.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communication</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>5.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conflict resolution</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>5.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for military career</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>5.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compatibility of interests</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>5.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual aspect</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>5.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall domain satisfaction</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>5.74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*p < .05.

Analysis by length of time in the relationship showed that, whereas less than nine percent of the married Marines had been in a relationship less than one year, nearly half (45.5%) of the unmarried-involved had relationships of less than one year. Within the married subgroup, those with 2-5 years of marriage were least satisfied with the majority of facet items as well as with overall satisfaction. Those married 13-23 months had highest mean satisfaction scores.

Social Comparisons

All respondents, regardless of relationship category, were asked to compare their current relationship situation to the one they might be enjoying as a civilian. Very few (8.1%) compared their current relationship situation favorably. “About the same” was the response of 31.7 percent, whereas 60.2 percent thought their relationship situation would be better if they were civilians.

There were several subgroup differences. Junior enlisted and junior officers had the highest mean scores, and, closely related, mean scores decreased with age. (The higher the mean score, the more the individual thinks things would be better in civilian life.) Whites and “Others” scored higher on average than Blacks or Hispanics, and the mean score for males was higher than that of the females. The comparison was least favorable to the Marine Corps on the part of the married, most favorable among the single, never married. Single Marines, both involved and not involved in intimate relationships at the time of the survey, felt more strongly than married Marines that their relationship situation would be better if they were civilians.
In a second comparison, this time between their own relationship situation and those of their Marine peers, 49.1 percent said the two were about the same; 12.9 percent thought theirs was worse, 38.1 percent thought theirs was better. E-2 to E-4s compared themselves least favorably with their peers in this regard, senior officers most positively. Comparisons of self and contemporaries were increasingly positive with age. Those who were formerly married compared their situation least favorably, whereas single, never married were more positive, currently married most positive. The married Marines were also more positive in comparing their current situation with that of their peers than either the unmarried involved or unmarried not involved. Neither race nor gender had significant effects on this comparison.

Salience

Marines were asked how often marriage or intimate relationships had been on their mind lately. From one fifth of those in the sample who were married (27.3%), the answer was “almost all the time.” Approximately equal percentages were recorded for “a great deal” (21.4%), “quite a bit” (18.2%), and “once in a while” (14.1%). For singles involved in an intimate relationship, salience was even higher: 84.2 percent answered in the “quite a bit” to “almost all the time” categories. Even for those not involved in an intimate relationship at the moment, salience was high, with 60.4 percent choosing one of the top three responses. A weak positive correlation was found between evaluations of this domain (both affective and cognitive) and salience.

Subgroup comparisons on this measure revealed no significant differences by race or gender. There were, however, differences by age, and by age-associated variables of rank and relationship status. Salience decreased with age. Junior enlisted tended to have relationships on their mind more than senior enlisted, junior officers more than either senior or warrant officers. Married, and formerly married, both scored lower on salience than single, never married Marines. Married Marines had relationships on their mind less than those who were single and not involved, those not married, but involved in an intimate relationship, scored highest on salience.

Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Marriage and Intimate Relationships

Step wise regression was used to identify the combination of variables that best predicted positive assessment of the marriage and intimate relationships domain. Variables included six facet satisfactions, comparisons, time in the relationship, and salience. The analyses were conducted separately for those married and those single but involved in an intimate relationship.

With respect to overall satisfaction with marriage and intimate relationships, three facet satisfactions accounted for 97 percent of the variance. As can be seen in Table 37, conflict resolution by itself accounted for 92 percent; satisfaction with communication and the sexual aspect of the relationship adding another 2 percent.

Somewhat less of the variance was explained by the candidate variables in the case of single Marines involved in an intimate relationship. In this case, five factors, again all facet satisfactions, together accounted for approximately 84 percent of the variance, with the most powerful predictors being love and understanding, the sexual aspect of the relationship, and conflict resolution. As shown in Table 38, the best predictors for the involved included those for married Marines.
### Table 37

**Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Marriage**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conflict resolution</td>
<td>.92</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communication</td>
<td>.95</td>
<td>.91</td>
<td>.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual aspect</td>
<td>.97</td>
<td>.94</td>
<td>.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.97</td>
<td>.94</td>
<td>-.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compatibility of interests</td>
<td>.97</td>
<td>.94</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to other Marines</td>
<td>.97</td>
<td>.94</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to civilians</td>
<td>.97</td>
<td>.95</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to civilians</td>
<td>.97</td>
<td>.95</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How long in relationship</td>
<td>.97</td>
<td>.95</td>
<td>-.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love and understanding</td>
<td>.97</td>
<td>.95</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In predicting positive affective assessment in this domain, five factors accounted for 68 percent of the variance for the married personnel. The strongest predictor was love and understanding (accounting by itself for approximately 58 percent of the variance) followed by comparison with civilians, conflict resolution, and interests.

### Table 38

**Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Intimate Relationship**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love and understanding</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.52</td>
<td>.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual aspect</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conflict resolution</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interests</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for military career</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communication</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to civilians</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>-.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to Marines</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How long in relationship</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Much less of the variance was accounted for by the candidate variables in the case of the single, involved Marines. The best predictor (overall domain satisfaction) accounted for only 46 percent
of the variance. Adding in comparison with civilians, comparison with fellow Marines, length of
time in the relationship, and salience accounted for another 12 percent. Evidently, positive
assessment in this domain by the single involved respondents depended on factors not considered
in the regressions. Tables 39 and 40 summarize the regressions for affective assessment.

Table 39

Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings and Marriage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Love and understanding</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to civilians</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>- .22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conflict resolution</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>- .23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interests</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to Marines</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual aspect</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communication</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time in marriage</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>-.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with marriage</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>-.13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 40

Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Intimate Relationship

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with intimate relationship</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.21</td>
<td>.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to civilians</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td>.29</td>
<td>-.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to Marines</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length of time in relationship</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>-.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communication</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for military career</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love and understanding</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>-.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interests</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conflict resolution</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>-.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual aspect</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Summary of the Marriage and Intimate Relationships Domain

Principal subgroups used for the analyses in this domain were married, involved in an intimate relationship, and uninvolved. The uninvolved made up 31.0 percent of the sample. They were mostly young, junior enlisted and officer personnel, the overwhelming majority of whom had never been married.

More than half the respondents felt positive about their relationship, whereas about one in three felt unhappy with their relationship situation. Younger Marines were lowest in affective assessment. Blacks had the highest mean score on the D-T scale for this domain. Married Marines felt better about relationships than did those not having a relationship. Length of time in the relationship seemed to make little difference in feelings about the relationship.

With respect to overall satisfaction in this domain, eight out of ten chose responses on the positive end of the scale. The facet satisfaction most closely correlated with overall satisfaction was satisfaction with the love and understanding received.
The Relationships with Children Domain

A Marine’s performance at work and overall quality of life in general both can be severely affected by that individual’s relationships with her or his children. Whereas this has always been true, the breakdown of the typical American family pattern, the dramatic increase in the number of single-parent families, and the often turbulent relations between children and parents during times of rapid social change, all conduce to a heightened interest in this domain.

Because of the many concerns and issues that confront single parents, the analyses for this domain were conducted separately in several areas for single parents and parents with partners. Single parents constituted only 5.3 percent of the sample from Okinawa. However, their unique concerns, and the fact that many individuals endure single parenthood for some time during their lives, make the information contained in this section of increased relevance.

In this sample, the highest percentages of single parents were found among senior enlisted (8.8%), junior enlisted (3.6%), and junior officers (3.5%); although there were few in the latter two categories in actual numbers. Single parenthood was most likely among Blacks (8.8%) with Whites and Hispanics indicating about half this rate, 4.7 and 4.6 percent, respectively. Single parenthood was lowest among the “Other” (2.2%) category. Average age of the single parents was 28.0, compared with an average of 25.7 for the sample as a whole. Of those with children from previous marriages (8.9 percent of the sample), 27.8 percent had full custody of all the children, 4.6 percent had full custody of some of the children, 35.2 percent had shared custody, and 32.4 percent had no custody. Single parenthood characterized 8.3 percent of the females in the sample, 5.0 percent of the males.

Affective Evaluation of Relationships with Children

Because of varying custody arrangements, respondents were asked to indicate how they felt about the children living with them, and also how they felt about those who were not. Almost two-thirds (60.3%) of the Marines in this sample from Okinawa had no children living either in or away from the home.

Of those having children living with them, 63.4 percent were “pleased” or “mostly pleased” about their relationships with those children; 19.6 percent marked “neither happy nor unhappy,” 9.7 percent were “mostly unhappy,” and 5.0 percent felt “unhappy” or “terrible” about the relationships in question. With respect to those not having children living with them, 68.7 percent chose the “pleased” response, with each of the other responses showing relatively equal frequencies at 2-6 percent.

Further analyses showed that gender was not significantly related to respondents’ feelings about relationships with children who were living with them. Feeling worst about these relationships were senior officers, whereas junior and senior enlisted felt best about them. Younger Marines tended to feel better about relationships with children who were living with them; older Marines felt least positive. Average scores on the D-T scale were less positive for those persons who were not involved in an intimate relationship than for those who were, and formerly married persons were most positive. Single parents felt better about relationships with children who were
living at home than did married parents. With respect to race, Whites were least positive, followed in ascending order by Blacks, Hispanics, and "Other."

For the subgroup having children who were not living with them, race and gender accounted for no significant differences in feelings (affective assessment). Senior and junior officers were more positive than junior or senior enlisted or warrant officers. Age groups again differed, with those youngest being least positive. In this case, the married were most positive, widowed, separated, and divorced the least, with those who had never been married in the middle. By relationship status, married were most pleased, those single but involved in an intimate relationship the least. Married parents felt significantly better about their relationships with children living away from home than did single parents.

Cognitive Evaluation of Relationships with Children

Cognitive measurement was accomplished using one overall satisfaction and five facet satisfaction items. Three-fourths (78.4%) of the Marines responding said they were "somewhat satisfied" to "completely satisfied" overall. Neutral responses were made by 6.8 percent, and those choosing "somewhat dissatisfied" to "completely dissatisfied" comprised only 14.8 percent of the sample. Warrant officers showed highest satisfaction, followed by junior officers; junior enlisted showed least satisfaction. The lowest age group showed less satisfaction than the other two age groups. Those who were married were more satisfied than those involved but not married, who, in turn, were more satisfied than the single, uninvolved; similarly, the married were more satisfied than those never married, whereas the formerly married were lowest in satisfaction. Parental status also accounted for significant differences, with married parents showing more overall satisfaction with relationships with children to a statistically significant degree than single parents. Race and gender accounted for no subgroup differences.

Table 41 shows the intercorrelations among the facet satisfaction items, plus the correlation of each facet satisfaction with overall satisfaction. The strongest intercorrelation was between satisfaction with the amount of time spent with the children and the quality of that time \( r = .67 \); lowest correlation was between activities available at the base and the education received by the children \( r = .29 \). Most strongly correlated with overall satisfaction was quality of time spent with the children \( r = .62 \). Least correlated with overall satisfaction was activities available \( r = .29 \).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specific Satisfactions</th>
<th>Sat1</th>
<th>Sat2</th>
<th>Sat3</th>
<th>Sat4</th>
<th>Sat5</th>
<th>Sat6</th>
<th>Overall Domain Satisfaction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Quantity of time spent</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Quality of time spent</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Military environment</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.30</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Availability of activities</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td>.29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Education</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note. All correlations are significant at \( p < .0001 \).
Satisfaction with education the children were receiving was the only item on which mean scores for married with children and single with children were equal; on each the other items, the married respondents had higher levels of satisfaction, and they were much higher on overall satisfaction as well. Half the married (52.6%) were dissatisfied with the amount of time spent with their children; 91.1 percent of the singles were dissatisfied. With respect to quality of time spent together, 32.3 percent of the married were dissatisfied, 62.5 percent of the single. Dissatisfaction with the military environment was closer for marrieds (24.9%) and singles (33.3%), as was dissatisfaction with activities available (27.2% for married, 23.1% for single). Ten percent (10.6%) of the married expressed dissatisfaction with the education their children received, versus 16.7 percent of the singles.

Overall, satisfaction with education their children were receiving was moderate—approximately half (51.0%) of both married and single parents were satisfied. By far, most sent their children to DoD schools (62.1%). In a distant second place were public schools at 21.9 percent, followed by church school (2.6%), private day school (5.9%) and other (7.4%). Subgroup comparisons showed that the highest percentage for satisfaction with education received by their children was expressed by parents whose children went to church schools (85.7%). DoD school was next favored (83.1%), and Public school (76.3%), Private day school (75.0%), and other (47.4%) followed in that order.

Three additional items addressed satisfaction with child care issues: cost of care, qualifications of the care provider, and safety of the child. Three out of four (76.6%) were satisfied to some degree with the qualifications of their care provider, and only 7.1 percent expressed any dissatisfaction. Similar response patterns existed for safety of the child, with 76.2 percent expressing satisfaction, 7.0 percent dissatisfaction. Cost was another matter, with 30.5 percent being dissatisfied, and another 23.7 percent neutral. T-tests revealed that differences between single and married parents on the cost item was not significant; however, married were significantly more satisfied on the other two items, qualifications of the caregiver and safety of the children. Mean ratings of satisfaction on these three items are shown in Table 42.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>n</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>SD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with qualifications of provider</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>5.71</td>
<td>1.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with cost of child care</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>4.34</td>
<td>1.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with safety of child while in child care</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>5.65</td>
<td>1.47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Almost all parents (90.4% of the married, 92.7% of the single) indicated they had child care needs for their youngest child. By far the greatest percentage of those married with children (63.6%) indicated that it was their spouse who cared for their youngest child, with small percentages distributed throughout the other response alternatives. For single parents, “other” came in highest with 29.1 percent. Relative or older sibling accounted for 10.9 percent. Although
the category was single parents, one out of five (20.0%) chose “spouse” as their response. It can only be conjectured that they meant either ex-spouse or their partner in a marital-like relationship.

Asked what their most critical child care requirement was, married parents most often chose “occasional baby-sitter” (19.0%), followed by “all-day care for pre-schoolers” (13.9%), and “access to care at any time” (11.6%). Most critical needs sighted by single parents was “all-day care for pre-schoolers” (13.2%), with “occasional baby-sitting” and “before and/or after school” tied for second at 11.3 percent.

Because military parents are subject to being away from home for extended periods of time, respondents were asked two additional questions: (1) If they had to be away from their children for six months or more, who would care for their children; and (2) How certain they were that that person would adequately care for their children. The two subgroups differed significantly on the first question (p = .000). For the married parents, “spouse” was the most common answer by far (95.9%). For single parents, the responses were more evenly distributed, with “immediate family member” receiving 21.2 percent of the responses, “spouse” (again, probably ex-spouse or partner) 38.5 percent, “other family member” 5.8 percent, and “friend or neighbor” 1.9 percent; “other” was chosen as a response by 32.7 percent.

Social Comparisons

Respondents were asked whether their relationship with their children would be better or worse if they were civilians. Thirty-three percent (33.1%) thought the two were about equal, whereas 65.0 percent thought those relationships would be better if they were civilians. Junior and senior enlisted compared their current relationships more negatively (i.e., better as a civilian) than did either officers or warrant officers. Negative comparisons of current relationship decreased with age. Relationship status had an effect, in that single involved felt most strongly that the relationship would be better if they were civilians, whereas married felt least that way. Those formerly married were much more likely to respond negatively about current relationships with their children than were those who had never been married; married respondents were least negative about current relationships with their children. Single parents were more negative than married parents. Race and gender accounted for no statistically significant subgroup differences. Most married (77.7%) and single (81.8%) parents thought they would be able to spend more time with their children if they were civilians.

Comparing their own situations to those of other Marines, 38.4 percent felt that the two were about the same, 49.5 percent felt their own were better. Junior and senior officers were most positive, junior enlisted least. Women were much more positive than men. Race accounted for no significant difference on this item. Positive comparisons increased with age. Married respondents compared themselves most favorably, those who were single and involved came in second, and those single but not involved were least likely to make a favorable comparison. Similarly, married were more positive than either those formerly married or those never married. Finally, married parents compared their own situation more favorably than did single parents.
Salience

Parents were asked how often their relationships with their children had been on their mind lately. For married parents, the most frequent responses were “a great deal” (25.4%), “almost all the time” (35.8%), “quite a bit” (24.1%), and “once in a while” (10.4%). Single parents responded very similarly.

Subgroup comparisons showed that higher salience characterized the junior enlisted respondents, senior officers scoring lowest. Salience decreased with age. Race and gender accounted for no significant differences. Unmarried not involved scored higher on salience than either those married or those single but not involved. Lower salience was shown by single, never married than by either formerly married or currently married. Parental status accounted for no significant difference in salience.

Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Relationships with Children

The relative strength of a number of potential predictors of affective and cognitive evaluation of this domain was determined through a multiple regression procedure. Variables included the facet satisfactions, satisfaction with care givers, salience, and the two comparisons.

Together, six factors accounted for 71 percent of the variance in overall satisfaction. The most potent predictor was satisfaction with quality of time spent with children, followed by relationship with children living with them. Other variables accounting for an additional one percent or more of the variance were: activities available, cost of child care, ability of the caregiver, salience (a negative correlation), relationship with children not living with them, and education being received by the children. The results of the regression are shown in Table 43.

Prediction of the affective assessment of this domain using the variables provided by the survey was quite strong. With respect to feelings about children living with the respondent, 11 variables together accounted for approximately 75 percent of the variance. Top predictors, although weak, were salience (a negative correlation), ability of the caregiver, comparison with other Marines, and satisfaction with the qualifications of the person who would care for the child during the parent’s extended absence.

Somewhat less of the variance could be accounted for in predicting feelings toward children not living with the respondent. Eleven variables together could account for 59 percent of the variance. Top predictors were: comparison with other Marines, having children from previous marriages (a negative correlation), qualifications of the care giver to care for the child(ren) during long absence by the parent, and cost of child care. Tables 44 and 45 summarize the results of the regression for affective assessment, for children living with the respondent and for children not living with the respondent, respectively.
## Table 43

### Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction in the Children Domain

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with quality of time</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relations with children living with me</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>-.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with activities available</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ability of person</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>-.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relations with children not living with me</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with education</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time with children compared to civilians</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safety</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>-.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship with children compared to civilians</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amount of time</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>-.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children from a previous marriage</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with qualifications of care given</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to other Marines</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military environment</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Table 44

## Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Relations With Children Living With the Respondent

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>R²</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.11</td>
<td>-.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ability of person</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.20</td>
<td>.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compared to other Marines</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td>.29</td>
<td>.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with qualifications of care given</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children from a previous marriage</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time with children compared to civilians</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship with children compared to civilians</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td>-.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of children</td>
<td>.79</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td>-.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with overall relationship with children</td>
<td>.81</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>-.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with activities available</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military environment</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>-.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with education</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with quality of time</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safety</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>-.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amount of time</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 45

Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Relations With Children Not Living With the Respondent

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Compared to other Marines</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.18</td>
<td>.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children from a previous marriage</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.26</td>
<td>-.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with qualifications of care given</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td>-.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td>-.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ability of person</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>-.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time with children compared to civilians</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship with children compared to civilians</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>-.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with education</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td>-.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with activities available</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of children</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>-.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military environment</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>-.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safety</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amount of time</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with overall relationship with children</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>-.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with quality of time</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>-.08</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summary of the Relationships with Children Domain

Six out of ten of the respondents (63.4%) indicated they were “pleased” or “mostly pleased” about their relationships with their children who were living with them. An even higher percentage (74.6%) indicated they were “pleased” with their relationships with the children who were not living with them.

Almost eight out of ten (78.40%) said they were somewhat to completely satisfied in this domain. Of the several facet satisfactions, satisfaction with quality of time spent with children was most closely linked to overall satisfaction. Least correlated with overall satisfaction was satisfaction with activities available for children. Many of the respondents, both married (52.6%) and single parents (91.1%) expressed some degree of dissatisfaction with the amount of time they spent with their children, and both single (81.8%) and married (77.7%) parents thought they would be able to spend more time with their children if they were civilians.

Overall satisfaction with the schools their children were attending was moderate. Those utilizing private day schools showed the highest satisfaction, followed by those using church schools; DoD schools and public schools came in third and fourth, respectively.
Married parents most often indicated that it was their spouse who cared for the children day to day, and who would also be providing care during long-term absences such as deployments. The responses in both areas by single parents showed much more variation, and single parents were less confident of the care their children were and would be receiving.

Six out of ten respondents (65.0%) thought their relationships with their children would be better if they were civilians. Comparing their own situation with that of other Marines, 38.4 percent felt the two were about equal.

Both feelings about this domain (the D-T scale) and overall satisfaction with this domain (the cognitive evaluation) were fairly well predicted by the variables provided by this section of the survey.
The Relationships with Other Relatives Domain

Relationships with family members other than spouse and children at times can be very supportive and rewarding for an individual, at other times, sources of additional stress and irritation. One might hazard a guess that the absence of supportive relationships with those other family members, or the presence, perhaps of stressful relationships with them, may prove to have even more pronounced effects on single Marines, those who have no spouse (or significant other) or children.

For purposes of this survey, "relatives" included brothers and sisters, parents, grandparents, in-laws, and other close relatives. Asked about the distance of their nearest relatives from their duty station, 2.9 percent of the Marines in the sample said they had relatives in the local (Okinawa) area, 0.6 percent had relatives within 100 miles, whereas for 94.0 percent of those responding, their nearest relative was more than 1000 miles distant.

Affective Evaluation of Relationships with Other Relatives

Only 15.6 percent of these Okinawa Marines indicated they felt "mostly unhappy" to "terrible" about relationships with their other relatives. Another 15.8 percent chose a neutral response. However, the majority of respondents felt positive about this domain, as evidenced by the percentages of responses in the "mostly pleased" (18.5%), "pleased" (32.5%) and even the "delighted" (17.5%) categories. Mean response on this item was 5.11, in the "mostly pleased" range.

Additional analyses revealed that positive feelings increased with age. Blacks felt most positive, followed in order by Hispanics, Whites, and "Other." Positive evaluations in this domain increased linearly with age. There were no subgroup differences by gender. Significant differences were found for relationship status, with married being more positive than those who were single and not involved; the single but involved were least positive. Married were also more positive than those never married, and formerly married were least positive. No significant differences on this variable could be attributed to distance of nearest relatives, or to having grown up in a military family.

Cognitive Evaluation of Relationships with Other Relatives Domain

Measures of overall satisfaction and satisfaction with four specific aspects of the domain were used in the cognitive evaluation. Mean response to the overall satisfaction item was 5.48. Frequency analyses showed that almost eight out of ten Marines in the Okinawa sample (77.3%) indicated some degree of satisfaction in this domain, with only 10.3 percent of the respondents choosing a negative response. Not surprisingly, overall satisfaction correlated positively with the affective evaluation discussed above ($r = .56, p = .000$).

Subgroup comparisons revealed that only race, gender, and age accounted for significant differences in mean response. Hispanics scored highest in satisfaction (5.82), followed by Blacks (5.65), Whites (5.52), and "Others" (5.49). Women scored higher than men. And the youngest Marines in the sample scored lowest.
Facet satisfactions included amount of contact, how well relatives get along with each other, support by relatives for respondent's military career, and relatives' respect for the respondent's independence. Intercorrelations among the items are shown in Table 44. The strongest intercorrelation was between support for military career and relatives' respect for respondent's independence; weakest was between relatives' support for respondent's independence and amount of contact with relatives. As shown in Table 46, each of the four facet satisfactions correlated positively with overall satisfaction, the strongest being relatives' support for the respondent's military career; amount of contact with relatives showed the weakest linkage with overall satisfaction.

Table 46

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specific Satisfactions</th>
<th>Sat1</th>
<th>Sat2</th>
<th>Sat3</th>
<th>Sat4</th>
<th>Overall Satisfaction with Relations with Relatives</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Amount of contact</td>
<td>.14</td>
<td>.13</td>
<td>.08</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Ability to get along</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Support for military career</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Respect for independence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes.
1. All correlations are significant at $p < .0001$.
2. Pairwise deletion of missing cases resulted in $n = 1,192$ to 1,198.

Relatives' respect for respondent's independence showed the highest mean score for satisfaction (5.87), followed by relatives' support for respondent's military career (5.68), how well relatives get along with each other (5.19) and amount of contact with relatives (3.37).

Social Comparisons

Well more than half the Marines sampled (58.8%) felt their relationships with other relatives would be better if they were civilians. Thirty-one percent (31.1%) thought they would be about the same. Only one in ten (10.1%) thought those relationships would not be better if they were civilians. Junior and senior enlisted were most negative, and men were more negative than women. The comparison bias toward better relationships with other relatives as a civilian decreased with age. Marital status, relationship status, having grown up in a military family, distance to nearest relative, and race made no significant difference.

Salience

Respondents were asked how often their relationships with other relatives had been on their mind lately. Relatively high salience was found for this domain, with many respondents choosing responses of "quite a bit" (20.5%), "a great deal" (15.6%) and "almost all the time" (10.1%). Approximately one-third of the sample (31.8%) marked "once in a while."
Salience decreased with age, and, in related fashion, junior and senior enlisted scored higher in this area than other rank groups. Married Marines tended to think of other relatives less often than single but involved Marines, and uninvolved persons scored highest in salience. Likewise, married showed less salience in this domain than those never married, whereas highest salience was shown by those who had formerly been married. Race, gender, distance to nearest relative, and having grown up in a military family seemed to make no significant difference.

Salience showed no statistically significant relationship with the cognitive evaluation of this domain, and only a very weak one with the affective evaluation. Table 47 summarizes the correlations.

Table 47

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summary Evaluation</th>
<th>Saliency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D-T affective scale</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall domain satisfaction</td>
<td>-.005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Relationships with Other Relatives

Step wise regression was used to identify the combination of factors that contributed to overall domain satisfaction and to the affective evaluation of quality of life in this domain. Five variables together accounted for approximately 59 percent of the variance in scores on overall satisfaction, with relatives' support for military career contributing most strongly to the prediction, followed by feelings about relationships with other relatives, satisfaction with how well relatives get along with each other, and satisfaction with other relatives' respect for the respondent's independence. Table 48 depicts the results of the regression analysis.

In the regression to determine the relative strength of potential predictors of scores on the D-T scale, less of the variance could be accounted for. Overall satisfaction and amount of contact together accounted for approximately 33 percent of the variance, with other variables contributing little. Table 49 contains the summary of this regression.
Table 48

Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Relatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Support for military career</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall feelings about relationships with relatives</td>
<td>.70</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How well relatives get along</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respect for independence</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount of contact</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>-.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parent who was a career military member</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distance to nearest relative</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>-.003</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 49

Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Relationship with Relatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with relationships with relatives</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount of contact</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How well relatives get along</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respect for independence</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for military career</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distance to nearest relative</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parent who was a career military member</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social comparison with civilians</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>-.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summary of the Relationships with Other Relatives Domain

Most of these Okinawa Marines provided positive assessments—both affective and cognitive—of this domain. Few subgroup differences were found with respect to either of these overall assessments.

Relatives’ support for the respondent’s military career, and respect for the respondent’s independence were the facet satisfactions most highly correlated with overall satisfaction.
Almost six out of ten felt that relationships with their relatives would be better if they were not in the Marine Corps. Younger, junior enlisted, and male Marines tended to feel this way more than their older, higher ranking, and female contemporaries.

Relatively high salience was found for this domain. However, salience, that is, thinking often of relatives, showed no significant correlation with overall satisfaction in this domain, and a very weak correlation with feelings about it.
The Income and Standard of Living Domain

To most people, probably the first thing that comes to mind when quality of life is mentioned in one’s financial resources. In fact, income and standard of living are often confused, at times being treated as alternative terms for the same thing, and sometimes being used to indicate quality of life itself. In a sense, of course, income is one of the easiest components of overall quality of life to express quantitatively, a fact which may lead to its pseudo synonymity with QOL. In the military, actual compensation and allied benefits vary according to a number of factors: rank, tenure, marital status, and, to some degree, location and work assignment.

Affective Evaluation of the Income and Standard of Living Domain

For the sample as a whole, the mean response to this item (4.22) at about the midpoint of the D-T scale. More than a fourth of the sample (26.8%) chose the negative response alternatives of “terrible” (4.8%), “unhappy” (7.5%), or “mostly unhappy” (14.5%). Another 29.1 percent chose the neutral response. Only 44.1 percent of the Marines in this sample from Okinawa felt positive about their standard of living.

There were a number of significant subgroup differences. Neither race nor gender accounted for significant differences. Married Marines effectively evaluated this domain more positively than those who had never been married; both were more positive than those who had formerly been married. On the relationship variable, married respondents were more positive than their unmarried counterparts, either those involved in an intimate relationship or those uninvolved. No clear relationship existed between number of children and feelings about this domain.

Positive feelings toward this domain of QOL increased in linear fashion with both age and rank. Obviously, one would suspect that the actual income of the respondent would be closely related to feelings about QOL; actual income as a Marine, of course, is directly related to rank (and somewhat to tenure), and rank is closely and positively correlated with age ($r = .64$). To follow up on this, Pearson correlations were run between feelings about the income and standard of living domain and three variables. Affective evaluation correlated positively with rank ($r = .24$), age ($r = .17$), and time in service ($r = .14$). When controlling for age, rank correlates with feelings about this domain at $r = .16$; however, controlling for rank, yields no significant correlation between age and feelings about this domain.

Rank groups differed significantly on feelings about this domain of QOL. The E-2 to E-4s had a mean score of 4.01 on the D-T scale, slightly below the midpoint. Affective evaluation increased in a positive direction linearly with rank, with means being 4.32 for senior enlisted, 5.14 for warrant officers, 5.52 for junior officers, and 5.72 for senior officers.

Of the Marines sampled, most (78.7%) had no second job, and were not looking for one. Another 14.8 percent did not have a second job but were trying to find one. Only 6.5 percent were augmenting their income through a second job, working from less than 10 to more than 30 hours per week. Those having second jobs most often cited needing money (37.5%) as the reason, followed by enjoyment of work, and other reasons (both at 26.4%) and the gaining of experience (9.7%). Marines working 10-20 hours per week at a second job, and those working 21-30 hours,
felt less positively about their income and standard of living than did those working less than 10 hours or 31-40 hours per week.

Spouses contributed to the family income in 62.1 percent of the cases, most commonly less than 20 percent of the income; next most common spousal contribution was 20-40 percent. Marines whose spouses were self-employed at home had the most positive feelings about this domain; those with spouses holding civilian part-time jobs were the least positive.

Evaluations by single parents and married Marines on unaccompanied tours (temporarily or permanently, by choice or because of billet requirement) were lower than the married parents who were accompanied by their dependents. There were only 147 geographical bachelors in the sample, too few to justify subgroup analyses on that variable.

Cognitive Evaluation of Income and Standard of Living

Cognitive measurement of this domain used one overall satisfaction item and six facet satisfaction items: money available for essentials, for extras, and for savings, and satisfaction with car, household furnishings, and what can be provided for the children. Cognitive evaluation (overall satisfaction) correlated positively with affective evaluation (feelings, the D-T scale) \( r = .58 \). Mean overall satisfaction was 4.32, at about the midpoint of the scale. Those satisfied (51.2%) outnumbered those who were dissatisfied (33.9%).

A number of significant subgroup differences were found, with most means at or above the midpoint of the scale for overall satisfaction. Mean cognitive evaluations (overall satisfaction) were higher for officers than enlisted. Mean satisfaction was also higher for females than for males. Satisfaction increased linearly with age, from a low of 4.07 to a high of 4.80. With respect to relationship status, married Marines were most satisfied, those single and uninvolved least, and the involved singles were in the middle. Currently and never married were more satisfied in this domain than formerly married. Breakdown by accompanied status showed that those who were accompanied by dependents were more satisfied. Race and number of children accounted for no significant differences.

Table 50 shows the intercorrelations among the facet satisfactions and also the correlation between each facet satisfaction and overall satisfaction. Highest intercorrelation \( r = .76 \) was between satisfaction with money available for extras and satisfaction with money available for savings; lowest \( r = .29 \) was between satisfaction with money available for savings and satisfaction with car. Correlating most strongly with overall satisfaction was satisfaction with money available for extras \( r = .75 \). Considering only those Marines with children, overall satisfaction was strongly and positively correlated with satisfaction with what could be provided for the children \( r = .69 \).

In the area of facet satisfactions, satisfaction with money available for essentials had the highest mean score (5.03), whereas satisfaction with money available for savings had the lowest (3.78).
Table 50

Intercorrelations of Specific and Overall Income/Standard of Living Satisfactions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specific Satisfactions</th>
<th>Sat1</th>
<th>Sat2</th>
<th>Sat3</th>
<th>Sat4</th>
<th>Sat5</th>
<th>Sat6</th>
<th>Overall Domain Satisfaction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Money for essentials</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Money for extras</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td></td>
<td>.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Money for savings</td>
<td></td>
<td>.29</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>.52</td>
<td></td>
<td>.71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Car</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td></td>
<td>.41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Household furnishings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Provide for children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>.63</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
1. All correlations are significant at $p < .0001$.
2. Pairwise deletion of missing cases resulted in $n = 773$ to $1,201$.

Respondents were asked to report on five indicators of financial hardship with respect to their current command: letter of indebtedness; repossession, bankruptcy, crisis loan from a military relief organization, and trouble over child support. Eleven percent (10.9%) of the respondents had suffered one or more of those hardship events. Frequency analyses revealed that 5.7 percent of the respondents had received a letter of indebtedness, 0.6 percent had suffered a repossession, 0.6 percent had filed bankruptcy, 3.0 percent had received a crisis loan, and 1.8 percent had experienced trouble over child support payments. Almost nine out of ten (89.1%) reported having experienced none of those events at their present command. As expected, young Marines in lower paygrades (E-3 and E-5) were overrepresented in the group having had financial problems.

Social Comparisons

Marines on Okinawa were asked to compare their present financial situation to the one they would probably be experiencing if they were civilians, and also to compare their present financial situation with that of other Marines of the same paygrade. Less than one-fifth (18.0%) thought they were worse off financially than they would be as civilians; 46.8 percent thought they were better off, and 21.8 percent felt the two situations were approximately equal.

Subgroup differences were found for rank, with junior AND SENIOR enlisted comparing their current situation most favorably, warrant officers in the middle; however, there was not a linear relationship between rank and comparison score. As to race, Whites made the most favorable comparison, Hispanics the least. Men felt they were better off than civilians with respect to financial situation more than did women. The comparisons grew less favorable with increasing age. The single (involved and uninvolved) Marines compared their current financial situation more favorably than did their married counterparts. Marines who had formerly been married made more favorable comparisons than those never married, and currently married made the least favorable comparisons.

Responses on the second comparison clustered just above the scale’s midpoint; 45.0 percent saying they and other Marines of the same paygrade were about equal financially, 14.1 percent
stating they were a little worse off, 40.9 percent stating they were a little better off. Junior and senior enlisted made the least favorable comparisons. No significant racial differences were in evidence. Men were significantly less positive than women. Positive comparisons increased with age. Relationship status made a difference, with married comparing their current financial situation to that of other Marines of the same paygrade most favorably, over both those involved and those not involved. Currently married were most positive, those never married were least.

Salience

Salience for the income and standard of living domain was relatively high. Of the total sample, 15.1 percent reported that their financial situation was on their mind “almost all the time”; 22.3 percent said “a great deal of the time,” and 25.7 percent said “quite a bit.” The response alternatives of “seldom” (7.1%), “hardly ever” (3.8%), and “not at all” (3.1%) showed much lower endorsement frequencies.

Salience did show variation by subgroup. It decreased linearly with rank and with age. Race, gender, and relationship status made no significant difference. Formerly married showed significantly higher salience than currently or never married.

As shown in Table 51, salience correlated positively with both the score on the D-T scale, and with the score on overall domain satisfaction. As positive feelings about income and standard of living, and overall satisfaction with them increase, less time is spent thinking about them.

| Correlations of Salience Variables with Income/Standard of Living Summary Evaluations |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Summary Evaluation                           | Saliency                  |
| D-T affective scale                          | .33                       |
| Overall satisfaction with income             | .27                       |

Notes.
1. *n* = 751 to 1,773.
2. *p* < .0001.

Utilization of Base Exchange and Commissary

Respondents were asked how much the base exchanges and the commissary helped them to save money and to make ends meet financially. Eight out of ten Marines (83.9% for the exchange, 84.5% for the commissary) indicated “a little” to “a great deal” of help. With respect to the exchange, “not at all” received 16.1 percent of the responses, “a little” received 25.2 percent, “some” 33.1 percent, and “quite a bit” 17.7 percent; “a great deal” (8.0%) had a low frequency. The commissary had similar—and slightly stronger—endorsements: “not at all,” 15.5 percent; “a little,” 18.4 percent; “some,” 29.8 percent; “quite a bit,” 23.0 percent; and “a great deal,” 13.2 percent.

As asked where they shopped for food, 30.4 percent said “only at the commissary,” 29.8 percent said “mostly at the commissary,” 11.0 percent said “mostly at civilian stores,” and 13.2 percent said
"only at civilian stores"; another 15.6 percent marked the "50-50" response. Approximately one-third shopped mostly (20.9%) or only (14.5%) at civilian stores for clothing and personal and household items, whereas 16.2 percent shopped only at the exchange, 25.7 percent mostly at the exchange, and 22.7 percent 50-50 at the exchange and civilian stores.

Variables Predicting Evaluation of Income and Standard of Living

Step wise regression was used to measure the relative importance of factors that conduce to overall satisfaction in this domain. Regressions were run separately for Marines without and with children. For those without children, five of the six facet satisfactions, plus salience and rank constituted the candidate variables. Five variables together accounted for 67 percent of the variance: satisfaction with money available for extras, satisfaction with money available for savings, satisfaction with household furnishings, satisfaction with money available for essentials, and salience.

In the regression for those who were married and had children, an additional variable was added: satisfaction with what can be provided for the children. It emerged as the most potent predictor variable, ahead of satisfaction with money available for savings, salience, and satisfaction with money available for extras. Together, these four variables accounted for 68 percent of the variance.

A third regression was run to measure the strength of variables contributing to the prediction of positive feelings about this domain. Overall satisfaction was the most potent predictor of scores on the D-T scale. Three other variables combined with overall satisfaction to account for 67 percent of the variance: satisfaction with money available for extras, comparison of current financial situation with what it would be if a civilian (a negative correlation), and satisfaction with money available to buy essentials. Tables 52, 53, and 54 summarize the results of the regressions.

Table 52

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>(R^2)</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Money available for extras</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for savings</td>
<td>.78</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for household furnishings</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for essentials</td>
<td>.81</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Car</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 53

Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Income for Marines With Children

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>What you can provide for your children</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for savings</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.81</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for extras</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Car</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for essentials</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for household furnishings</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 54

Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with income</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for extras</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income comparison to civilians</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>-.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for essentials</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for children</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of children</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for household furnishings</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income comparison to other Marines</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money available for savings</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Car</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>-.001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summary of the Income and Standard of Living Domain

Contentment with income and standard of living was rather low. Both affective and cognitive evaluations had mean scores just above the midpoint (4.0) of their respective scales, 4.22 and 4.32, respectively. As would be expected, feelings about income and standard of living vary with rank and age, and positive evaluation increased linearly with both age and rank. There were no race or gender differences. Cognitive evaluation differences by subgroup were very similar.

Only 6.5 percent of those sampled were holding second jobs, with another 14.8 percent actively searching for one. Spouses contributed to the family’s income in 62.1 percent of the cases.
Most closely correlated with overall domain satisfaction was satisfaction with money available for extras. Income and standard of living showed very high salience. Both the commissary and the exchange helped a high percentage of the Marines, although neither received overwhelming endorsement. Adverse financial events had occurred for 10.9 percent of the respondents.

In social comparisons, 46.8 percent thought they were better off financially than they would be as civilians, and 45.0 percent felt they were about as well off as their Marine peers.
The Work Domain

Work remains, for many (some would say most) people, the domain most central to their identity, self-regard, and the meaning they find in life. Even in an age when the work ethic has supposedly declined in importance, it remains true that nine out of 10 individuals, when asked who they are, will also say what they do! Work is second only to family— and sometimes not second— when it comes to influencing an individual’s perceived quality of life. And, in fact, work directly or indirectly influences almost all of life’s other domains, whether because of compensation, time demands, occupational status, or whatever. Certainly, with respect to members of the U. S. Marine Corps, work spreads its effects throughout the life space.

Affective Evaluation of Job in the Marine Corps

Of the Okinawa Marines sampled, 28.3 percent felt unhappy to some degree about their jobs; a slightly larger percentage (43.9%) felt pleased to some degree, and another 27.7 percent said they were “neither happy nor unhappy.” At 4.17, the mean response was almost exactly at the scale’s midpoint, and the response most often chosen was the neutral one. Eight percent (7.6%) felt “terrible” about their Marine Corps job, but 3.8 percent said they were “delighted” with theirs.

Subgroup analyses showed that positive feelings about job increased in linear fashion with both age and rank. There were no significant differences by gender or rank. The job was more positively evaluated by Marines who were married than by those who were single (involved or uninvolved). Married were also more positive than never married, who, in turn, were more positive than those formerly married.

This domain’s affective evaluation used a second measure, an organizational commitment scale. The scale included 11 items, and response alternatives were anchored with 1 (strongly disagree) to 7 (strongly agree). Mean response was 3.80, and the modal response was 4.0; both are at or near the scale’s midpoint, and the distribution of scores was fairly normal. Race and gender made no significant difference. Commitment scores grew more positive linearly with age and rank. With respect to relationship status, married were more positive than singles, whether the latter were in an intimate relationship or not. By marital status, married scored higher on organizational commitment than did either formerly or never married. Commitment and feelings about this domain (using the D-T scale) correlated positively ($r = .49$).

Respondents were asked what, in their opinion, was the single best thing about being a Marine. The most popular response was “being one of the few and the proud” (21.9%), followed by “chance to serve country” (20.2%), and “training and personal development” (17.6%). “Job security” was chosen by few respondents (9.3%), as was “pay and benefits” (5.3%), and “retirement options” (5.0%). Table 55 shows the percentages of respondents choosing each of the response alternatives to the “one best thing” item. Further analysis revealed that higher organizational commitment was reported by those Marines who had chosen “training and personal development” (highest mean score, 4.39), followed by those choosing “adventure and excitement” (4.37), and “being one of the few and the proud” (4.32).
Table 55

Respondents’ Perceptions of “The Best Thing About Being a Marine”

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response Option</th>
<th>Percent of Respondents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Being one of “the few and the proud”</td>
<td>21.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A chance to serve your country</td>
<td>20.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training and personal development</td>
<td>17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job security</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adventure and excitement</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pay and benefits</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement options</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>13.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cognitive Evaluation of Job in the Marine Corps

One overall satisfaction item and 11 facet satisfaction items were used in the cognitive evaluation of this domain. The mean response on overall satisfaction was 4.58, a little above the scale’s midpoint, and somewhat higher than the mean response on the D-T scale (affective evaluation). Some degree of satisfaction with their job was indicated by 57.3 percent of the respondents. With 19.0 percent choosing a neutral response, that left 23.8 percent voicing some degree of dissatisfaction.

With respect to the facet satisfaction items, highest mean satisfaction was recorded for amount of responsibility had on the job (4.89), followed by feeling of accomplishment (4.76); lowest satisfaction was with pay and benefits (4.00) and opportunity for personal growth and development (4.17).

Intercorrelations among the facet satisfaction items were all positive, and ranged from a high of .72 (between support and guidance received from supervisor, and leadership provided by supervisor), to a low of .20 (between peers and co-workers, and amount of job security). The facet satisfaction most closely correlating with overall satisfaction was feeling of accomplishment ($r = .72$). Least related to overall satisfaction was amount of job security (.33). Table 56 summarizes the intercorrelations among the facet satisfactions and shows the correlation between each facet satisfaction and overall satisfaction.
### Table 56
Correlation Matrix for Job Satisfaction Measures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Job Related Satisfaction Measures</th>
<th>S1</th>
<th>S2</th>
<th>S3</th>
<th>S4</th>
<th>S5</th>
<th>S6</th>
<th>S7</th>
<th>S8</th>
<th>S9</th>
<th>S10</th>
<th>S11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Peers and co-workers</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.20</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pay and benefits</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.27</td>
<td>.26</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Support, guidance from supervisor</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Personal growth on job</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Respect and fair treatment</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Amount of challenge</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Feelings of accomplishment</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Leadership</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Feedback</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Amount of responsibility</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Notes
1. All correlations are significant at $p < .001$.
2. With pairwise treatment of missing values, $n$ for these analyses ranged from 1,120 to 1,161.

Overall satisfaction was strongly and positively correlated with affective evaluation ($r = .67$). Therefore, subgroup differences on overall satisfaction were expected to be similar to those found on affective evaluation. Mean overall satisfaction scores increased linearly with rank and age. Gender differences were not significant. Blacks had the highest mean score, followed by Hispanics, "Other," and Whites, in that order. In terms of relationship status, overall satisfaction with job was higher for the married, lowest for those single but involved in a relationship; married were also more satisfied than either those formerly married or those never married.

#### Marines' Descriptions of Their Jobs

Respondents were asked to indicate how long they had been on their present assignment. The mean time on assignment was 12.1 months, and the range was from zero to 89 months. However, it must be noted that 16.0 percent of those sampled ($n = 205$) failed to respond to this item. There was no significant relationship between time at present assignment and feelings about the job, but there was between time at present assignment and overall satisfaction with job (although very weak at $r = .06$).

Number of hours worked each week was slightly negatively correlated with both affective and cognitive evaluation. That is, the more hours the respondents worked, the less happy they tended to be with this domain of QOL, and the less overall satisfaction they tended to have with the work domain. Marines in the sample reported working hours per week ranging from 25 to 120. Although 0.6 percent said they worked in excess of 80 hours per week, such is not likely, nor is it likely that 4.2 percent worked less than 40 hours. The fault may lie with the survey item itself, and the unclear meaning of "work."
Adjusting for unreasonable responses, it appears that (for those remaining in the sample) 43.0 percent work 40-49 hours per week, 32.6 percent work 50-59 hours, 19.6 percent work 60-69 hours, and 4.8 percent work 70-79 hours. Using these data, mean overall satisfaction did not differ significantly by number of hours worked.

Asked if their training had prepared them for their current job assignment, 39.2 percent responded “pretty well,” whereas another 6.4 percent said “completely.” Other responses were “somewhat” (28.1%), “barely” (15.1%), and “not at all” (11.2%). A second question asked how well members of the respondent’s work group had been trained to do their jobs. Responses were “not at all” (2.7%), “barely” (11.4%), “somewhat” (35.3%), “pretty well” (46.2%), and “completely” (4.4%). The difference between how well individuals perceived their own and their work companions’ training adequacy was statistically significant, but a comparison of the percentages in each response category reveals little practical difference in the two distributions.

**Person-Environment (P-E) Fit**

Congruence between job characteristics important to an individual, and the actual characteristics of the jobs they hold (aka person-environment fit) has been shown to be related to such things as satisfaction with work, stress on the job, and individual health. The idea is that a close fit indicates that the person’s needs and the opportunities to fulfill those needs on the job have high congruence.

In the survey, Marines were asked to indicate how much their present job offered in the way of variety, autonomy, task feedback, importance, and task completion. They were also asked to indicate the levels of each of these five elements in “their ideal job.” Using mean responses, Figure 2 shows the characteristics of present and ideal job for members of the Okinawa sample.

![Figure 2](image-url)

**Figure 2. Profiles of respondents' current and ideal jobs.**
When the scale value for ideal job is subtracted from the scale value for present job (i.e., present minus ideal), the result is an indicator of deficiency or excess of that particular quality in the present job. Zero difference indicates a good P-E fit. Table 57 shows the percentage of respondents in excess, even, and deficiency categories for each job element. "Current excess" means those job incumbents want less of that job element or characteristic, whereas "current deficiency" means they want more of it.

Table 57
Comparison of Current and Ideal Jobs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Job Dimension</th>
<th>Current Excess (%)</th>
<th>P-E Fit (%)</th>
<th>Current Deficiency (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Variety (n = 1,046)</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>57.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autonomy (n = 1,044)</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>60.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Task feedback (n = 1,034)</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>41.0</td>
<td>53.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work importance (n = 1,031)</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>42.4</td>
<td>51.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Task completion (n = 1,031)</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>56.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A single additive index of P-E fit was developed from the responses on all five job elements. In terms of this index, only 10.2 percent of the Marines sampled are working at jobs for which they have an ideal P-E fit; that is, jobs in which they have just the amounts they want of each of the five job elements. More than eight out of 10 (82.4%) rated their present job deficient in comparison with their ideal job. A very small percentage (7.4%) rated their job as excess in the five job elements.

To investigate the effect of P-E fit on overall satisfaction, one-way analysis of variance procedures were conducted. Results revealed that there were significant differences among the three "fit" groups, with those in the deficiency category showing lower mean overall satisfaction (4.41) than those in either the ideal (5.30) or excess (5.15) categories. Additional analyses revealed that feelings toward this domain differed in the same way, i.e., by "fit" category. Mean feelings scores were: deficiency--3.99, ideal--4.92, and excess--4.79.

Social Comparison

Marines were asked to make only one comparison in this domain: "Would you be more or less likely to have your ideal job now if you were a civilian?" About half (46.0%) said it was less likely they would be performing their ideal job if they were civilians. Another 27.5 percent thought the chances were about 50-50, whereas 26.5 percent thought it was more likely they'd have their ideal job now if they were civilians.

Only gender made for significant subgroup differences, with women favoring the civilian job more than did men. Comparison favoring civilian job correlated negatively with scores on both the D-T scale ($r = -0.21, p = .000$) and the measure of overall satisfaction in the job domain ($r = -0.23, p = .000$). That is, those who felt they were more likely to have their ideal job if they were civilians tended to feel worse about their Marine Corps job, and to be less satisfied with it.
Variables Predicting Positive Assessment of Marine Corps Job

Stepwise multiple regression was used to identify the combination of factors which best predicts overall satisfaction in this domain. The 11 facet satisfactions, organizational commitment, P-E fit, the comparison, work hours, and rank were the candidate variables. Five variables together accounted for 72 percent of the variance. Satisfaction with feelings of accomplishment and satisfaction with respect and fair treatment were the two most potent predictors. Table 58 summarizes the results of the regression analysis for overall satisfaction.

Table 58

Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Job Satisfaction

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with feelings of accomplishment on the job</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.52</td>
<td>.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with respect and fair treatment for supervisors</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support and guidance</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with amount of responsibility on the job</td>
<td>.84</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with opportunities for personal growth on the job</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peers and co-workers</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present job/ideal job difference</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount of challenge</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commitment to the Marine Corps</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with leadership by superiors</td>
<td>.86</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pay and benefits</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ideal job as a civilian</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours worked per week</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job security</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feedback from others</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>.87</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>-.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A similar multiple regression was run to determine the best predictors of positive affective evaluation. Overall satisfaction was added as a candidate variable, and it proved to be the best predictor, accounting for 47 percent of the variance. However, prediction of affective evaluation was less successful than prediction of overall satisfaction: together (as shown in Table 59), all 17 variables could account for only 53 percent of the variance.
Table 59

Multiple Regression Predicting Feelings About One’s Job

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overall job satisfaction</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td>.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commitment to the Marine Corps</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present job/ideal job difference</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal growth</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.52</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peers and co-workers</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.52</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respect and fair treatment</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.52</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount of responsibility</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>-.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings of accomplishment</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadership</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support and guidance</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount of job security</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>-.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feedback from others</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours worked per week</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>-.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian comparison</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>-.004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pay and benefits</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount of challenge</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.003</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summary of the Marine Corps Job Domain

Neither affective nor cognitive evaluation of the work domain was very positive, with mean scores for both evaluations hovering about the midpoint of their respective scales. Married personnel were the most positive about their Marine Corps jobs, and both affective and cognitive evaluations became more positive with increasing age of the respondents. Feelings about job and overall satisfaction correlated positively at .67.

Of the facet satisfaction items, highest mean satisfaction was shown for amount of responsibility on the job and feeling of accomplishment; lowest was for pay and benefits and opportunity for personal growth and development. Satisfaction with feeling of accomplishment was most closely correlated with overall satisfaction.

The Okinawa Marines sampled reported working from 25 to 120 hours per week, although figures on both ends of the distribution must be questioned. Mean overall satisfaction was highest for those working 40-49 and 50-59 hours per week, lowest for those working 70-79 hours per week.

A measure of person-environment fit was used, and the results showed that, on average, the Marine Corps jobs were deficient in each of five job characteristics, when compared with the respondents’ ideal jobs. In analyses using a summary P-E fit score, it was found that respondents
in jobs where the P-E fit was in the ideal range scored highest in overall satisfaction, ahead of those in either the deficiency or excess categories.

Somewhat less than half (46.0%) felt they would be less likely to be in their ideal job if they were civilians, whereas about one-fourth (26.50%) felt the opposite. Comparison favoring civilian job correlated negatively with both affective and cognitive evaluations.

Variables used in the analyses were better able to predict overall satisfaction than affective evaluation. Satisfaction with feeling of accomplishment best predicted overall satisfaction, whereas affective evaluation was best predicted by overall satisfaction.
The Self Domain

Having explored a number of elements in the individual's life space, i.e., the several domains of quality of life, we turn now to the heart of the matter, the domain of self. Here is the domain most central to the individual's life space; but is it the domain having the greatest impact on perceptions about quality of life? Evaluations of quality of life may, in the end, depend more on this domain than any other; one's evaluations of the world outside and of one's place in it may be reflective of one's evaluations of self. Or, they may not.

Before addressing that issue, we will examine the self-perceptions of the Marines from Okinawa who responded to the survey. As used herein, assessments about self have to do with self-esteem, influence over one's destiny, competence, and self-improvement.

Affective Evaluation of Self

Almost seven out of 10 (68.7%) Marines in the sample reported positive feelings in this domain. Another seventeen percent (17.3%) were neither happy nor unhappy about self. Only 14.0 percent chose a negative response to this item. At the extremes, 1.9 percent felt "terrible," and 8.5 percent felt "delighted." The average score was 4.98 almost a full point above the midpoint of the seven-point D-T scale.

Because affective evaluation of self might be influenced by internalization of values associated with being a Marine, a two-item composite was used as an indicator of pride in being a Marine. The two items were: "Being a Marine is worth personal sacrifice," and "The Marine Corps is the best of all places for me to work." This summative "pride" score correlated positively with feelings about self \( (r = .32) \), indicating a significant but modest relationship. Additional analyses were conducted to examine the relationship between feelings about self and pride in being a Marine, using the "one best thing about being a Marine" item from the work domain. The results showed that those who selected the response "training and personal development" had the second highest affective evaluation of self; highest were those who chose the "retirement options" alternative.

Affective evaluations of self became more positive with increasing rank. However, the mid-range age group showed highest positive evaluations, with those in the youngest group showing least. Age and rank are positively but very weakly correlated \((r = .14)\), and feelings about self correlated with age and rank about equally (.16 and .14, respectively). Controlling for paygrade, the partial correlation of age and feelings about self was .10 \((p = .000)\). Controlling for age, the partial correlation between feelings about self and paygrade was .06 \((p = .022)\). Thus, both age and paygrade are contributing some unique amount to feelings about self.

Blacks felt best about the self domain (mean score of 5.38), followed by Whites and Hispanics (4.90) and "Other" (4.81). Relationship status made a difference in feelings about self, with married respondents being most positive, over both involved and uninvolved singles. Similarly, married Marines were more positive than formerly married, whereas those who had never been married were lowest in affective evaluation of the self domain. Gender differences on this item were not significant.
Cognitive Evaluation of the Self Domain

Measurement in this domain used one overall satisfaction item and five facet satisfaction items. Overall satisfaction correlated positively with affective evaluation ($r = .53$). However, the mean score for overall satisfaction in the self domain (5.72) was higher than the mean score of 4.98 on affective evaluation (the D-T scale).

Well above eight out of 10 (87.2%) reported some degree of satisfaction with self: 14.5 percent "somewhat satisfied," 54.1 percent "satisfied," and 18.6 percent "completely satisfied." Only 8.5 percent chose the neutral response to this item. The "somewhat dissatisfied" (2.9%), "dissatisfied" (0.5%) and "completely dissatisfied" (0.9%) response alternatives were chosen by very few respondents.

Overall satisfaction correlated positively with both rank and age. Blacks were again most positive, followed in order by Hispanics, Whites, and "Other." As with affective evaluations, the married scored higher than either the involved or uninvolved singles; and, married scored higher than both formerly married and the single never married. Gender differences in overall satisfaction were not statistically significant.

Intercorrelations among facet satisfactions were all positive and significant, with the strongest correlation being between satisfaction with self-discipline and satisfaction with general competence ($r = .58$). Each of the facet satisfactions correlated positively with overall satisfaction; most closely correlated with overall satisfaction was satisfaction with self-discipline ($r = .68$). Table 60 shows the intercorrelations among the facet satisfaction items, and the correlation between each facet satisfaction and overall satisfaction.

Table 60

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Intercorrelations of Specific Overall Satisfactions with Self</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Specific Satisfactions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Ability to get along with others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Progress toward personal goals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Physical appearance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. General competence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Self-discipline</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
1. All correlations are significant at $p = .0001$.
2. With pairwise treatment of missing values, n for these analyses ranged from 1,191 to 1,194.

Highest mean facet satisfaction score (5.75) was in satisfaction with general competence; lowest was for satisfaction with progress toward goals (4.89). Subgroup analyses (age, rank, gender, race, relationship status, marital status) revealed that subgroups usually had their lowest mean satisfaction score on progress toward goals; highest mean scores were for either self-discipline or general competence, both very close in each case.
Respondents were asked to what extent they felt in control of their lives. Responses were generally positive, with 26.2% saying they were handling all areas of their lives well, and 50.7% saying they were handling most areas well. Negative responses were few: “some areas out of control” (16.8%), “many areas out of control” (4.3%), and “totally out of control” a very scant 2.0 percent.

Weak to moderate correlations were found between the control item and each of the facet satisfaction items. The strongest linkage was between control and progress toward goals ($r = .43$).

Given the composition of the sample (high percentages of young, lower ranking males), it was not surprising that, of those making the two most negative responses, nearly all were enlisted (72.0% junior enlisted; 26.0% senior enlisted). Similarly, negativity was highest for the youngest subgroup (87.0%).

Social Comparisons

Responding to the question “Would your personal development have been better or worse if you had remained a civilian?” 42.5 percent felt it would have been a little to a lot worse (thus, better as a Marine), 28.2 percent felt it would have been better, and 29.3 percent felt it was about equal to what it would have been. Few subgroup differences were found. Blacks and “Other” tended to think that their personal development would have been better as civilians, more than Whites or Hispanics. Rank, gender, age, and relationship status, made no significant difference in this comparison.

When comparing their own accomplishments with those of most Marines in their own paygrade, most (39.4%) felt the two were about the same, 28.9 percent felt they had accomplished a little more, 14.6 percent considerably more, and 5.0 percent a lot more. Only 12.1 percent felt their accomplishments were less than those of their peers. Subgroup analyses showed that personal accomplishments were more favorably endorsed by “Other” and Blacks than by Whites or Hispanics. Formerly married rated their accomplishments above currently married, with never married rating theirs lowest. Rank, age, gender, and relationship status again made for no significant differences with respect to this comparison.

Those who felt their personal development was better in the Marines (thus, worse had they remained civilians), were more likely to feel positive about self (the D-T scale), and to have high overall satisfaction in the self domain (the cognitive evaluation). Comparison with civilians correlated with both affective evaluation ($r = .11, p = .000$), and overall domain satisfaction ($r = .05, p = .028$). The same trend was apparent in the case of the second comparison. Those Marines who felt their own accomplishments were greater than those of their same paygrade contemporaries were more likely to feel better about self, and to indicate greater overall satisfaction in the self domain. Correlations were .24, ($p = .000$), and .35, ($p = .000$), respectively.

Salience

The question addressing salience was “How often has your personal development been on your mind lately.” More than half (53.3%) indicated high salience: “quite a bit” (26.0%), “a great deal” (18.0%), and “almost all the time” (9.2%). Approximately one out of four (25.9%) said “once in a while.” “Seldom” was the response alternative chosen by 10.3 percent, “hardly ever” by 5.4 percent, and “not at all” by 5.2 percent.
Salience in this domain correlated positively with affective evaluation (feelings about self) \((r = .07)\) but not with cognitive evaluation (overall satisfaction) \((r = .08)\). (The salience scale is reverse-coded. Thus, those who felt better about themselves were those who less often had personal development on their minds.) Table 61 summarizes these correlations.

Table 61

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Self Evaluations</th>
<th>Saliency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D-T affective scale</td>
<td>.06*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with self</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*\(p < .01\).

Variables Predicting Positive Evaluation of the Self Domain

Stepwise multiple regression procedures were used to measure the relative contribution of the five facet satisfactions, salience, comparisons, control, and rank in predicting overall satisfaction with self. Six variables together accounted for 68% of the variance, the most potent predictors being satisfaction with physical appearance, and satisfaction with self-discipline. Table 62 summarizes the results of this regression.

A similar stepwise multiple regression was conducted to determine the best predictors of positive affective evaluation in this domain. To the list of candidate predictors was added overall satisfaction. As can be seen in Table 63, the prediction was less successful, with 17 variables together accounting for only 46% of the variance. Most potent was extent to which the individual was in control, followed by satisfaction with self overall.
Table 62

Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Satisfaction With Self

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physical appearance</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-discipline</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General competence</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progress towards goals</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ability to get along with others</td>
<td>.82</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control over life</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal accomplishments compared to other Marines</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begun college degree program</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal enrichment classes</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school equivalency</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal development compared to civilians</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obtained college degree</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job skills</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>-.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taken college classes</td>
<td>.83</td>
<td>.69</td>
<td>-.002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 63

Multiple Regression Predicting Overall Feelings About Self

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Control over life</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overall satisfaction with self</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progress toward goals</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ability6 to get along with others</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-discipline</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>-.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taken college classes</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal accomplishments compared to other Marines</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job skills</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical appearance</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal development compared to civilians</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General competence</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliency</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal enrichment classes</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obtained college degree</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>-.008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school equivalency</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>-.005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begun college degree program</td>
<td>.68</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.004</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summary of the Self Domain

A majority of the Marines in the Okinawa sample reported having positive feelings about self. Positive evaluation of this domain was correlated somewhat with pride in being a Marine. Older Marines were more positive than younger, Blacks led the rest in positive feelings about self, and being married was associated with higher positiveness. Gender differences were not significant.

The mean score for overall satisfaction (the cognitive measure) was higher than the mean for feelings about self (the affective measure). Subgroup differences for overall satisfaction paralleled subgroup differences in feelings. Overall satisfaction was positively correlated with satisfaction with personal appearance. Highest satisfaction was recorded for self-discipline and general competence, whereas the lowest mean satisfaction score was for progress toward goals. This was true also for all subgroups.

More respondents thought their personal development was better as a Marine than it would have been had they remained civilians. Also, when comparing their own accomplishments to those of other Marines of the same rank, most respondents rated their own accomplishments higher.

Personal development had relatively high salience. Those who scored highest on positive feelings about self tended to think less often about personal development.
Section Four

Quality of Life as a Whole
Quality of Life as a Whole

Whereas any particular domain of life may occupy the attention of an individual at a particular point in time, that same individual is able to somehow summarize his or her affective and cognitive assessments in the various domains and arrive at some overall assessment of quality of life in general. Perhaps the various life domains contribute differentially to this overall assessment; perhaps the salience of each domain fluctuates. There are, no doubt, QOL domains which were not addressed by the survey, a supposition supported by the fact that, in no case, was either the affective or the cognitive assessment in any domain fully predictable using only the variables provided by the survey itself. However, the complexities of human assessments aside, an individual is able to arrive, by whatever means, at a conclusion with respect to overall quality of life.

In the survey, Marines were asked to respond to several items having to do with "life as a whole." These were attempts to provide multiple measures of global quality of life. Subsequently, those responses were cumulated into a single measure of quality of life as a whole.

Measures of Life as a Whole (MLW)

The Marine Corps Quality of Life Survey incorporated six measures (affective and cognitive) of life as a whole, two single-item measures, and four multiple-item indices:

MLW 1 measured feelings about life as a whole, using the D-T scale (i.e., "delighted" to "terrible");

MLW 2 offered descriptors of one's life, ranging from "ideal" to "miserable";

MLW 3 measured satisfaction with life overall, with scale anchors ranging from "very satisfied" to "very dissatisfied";

MLW 4 was a comparison of the respondent's life as a whole, with that of a particular friend of the same age;

MLW 5 was an adapted version of the Life Characteristics Scale (LCS) (Campbell, Converse, & Rodgers, 1976), a semantic differential-based rating of seven dimensions of the respondent's life; and

MLW 6 was the Satisfaction with Life (SWL) Scale (Diener, Emmons, Larsen, & Griffin, 1985), with which respondents indicated agreement or disagreement with five items which were subsequently combined to yield an index of affect (feelings).

Responses to Measures of Life as a Whole

The following is a synopsis of the responses to the various measures of Life as a Whole.
Responses across dimensions were averaged to yield a single LCS score on the seven-point scale. Results of a factor analysis indicated that all seven items had significant loadings on a single factor, which accounted for 67 percent of the variance. Reliability analysis yielded an internal consistency alpha of .92. Inter-item correlations ranged from a high of .77 between discouraging-hopeful and disappointing-rewarding, to a low of .43 between friendly-lonely and useless-worthwhile.

A high score on the LCS indicates that the respondent tends to view her or his life in positive terms. Just over half (57.1%) of these Okinawa Marines had scores on this measure of five or higher. At the polar extremes, 7.5 percent of those responding to the survey described their lives as completely interesting, rewarding, worthwhile, et cetera, whereas a scant 2.2 percent said their lives were totally boring, useless, discouraging, and so forth. One in five (20.9%) had scores below the midpoint of the scale, that is, in the negative zone.

MLW 6 The Satisfaction with Life Scale contained five positive statements about life as a whole. Survey participants indicated how much they agreed with each statement, using a seven-point scale whose polar anchors were “strong disagreement” and “strong agreement.”

The five component items of the SWL Scale loaded on one common factor which accounted for 68 percent of the variance. Reliability analysis yielded an internal consistency alpha of .88, indicating that it was appropriate to combine the components additively. SWL Scale scores represent the average level of agreement across the five components of the scale.

The mean score on this measure was 4.05, almost exactly at the midpoint of 4.0. Of the component items, the Marines in the sample were most likely to disagree with the statement “If I could live my life over, I would change almost nothing.” They were most likely to agree with the statement “I am satisfied with my life.”
Relationships Among Life As A Whole Measures

Intercorrelations among the six measures of life as a whole are presented in Table 64. These intercorrelations ranged from a low of .34 (between MLW-2, life description and MLW-4, social comparison) to a high of .75 (between MLW-3 the cognitive satisfaction item, and MLW-6, the Satisfaction with Life Scale). The moderate correlation coefficients obtained suggest that the various scales are measuring slightly different aspects of overall quality of life. However, only one common factor was extracted.

Table 64

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>LAW 1</th>
<th>LAW 2</th>
<th>LAW 3</th>
<th>LAW 4</th>
<th>LCS</th>
<th>SWL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAW 1</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.72</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAW 2 (Life description)</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.96</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAW 3 (Life satisfaction)</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAW 4 (Social comparison)</td>
<td></td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LCS Scale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>.63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWL Scale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note.* All coefficients are significant at $p < .001$.

Relationships Among Domain Measures and Overall Quality of Life

Correlations were computed between each of the domain affective and cognitive scores and each of the global scores. These correlations are presented in Table 65. Showing the strongest correlation with the global measures, very generally, were income, job, and self. Weakest correlations were generally found between global measures and relationships with children and relationships with relatives. To a very slight degree, correlations between domain affective assessments and global measures tended to be stronger than correlations between domain cognitive assessments and global measures.
### Table 65

**Correlations of Domain Measures With Global QOL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Domain Measures</th>
<th>Global QOL Measures</th>
<th>LAW 1</th>
<th>LAW 2</th>
<th>LAW 3</th>
<th>LAW 4</th>
<th>LCS</th>
<th>SWL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>.40</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.24</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.22</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neighborhood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>.29</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.19</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.30</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.19</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisure and Recreation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>.44</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.22</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.23</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.30</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.17</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendships</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td>.17</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.14</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage/Relationship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.24</td>
<td>.20</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td>.21</td>
<td>.18</td>
<td>.32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>-.02</td>
<td>-.07</td>
<td>.05</td>
<td>-.05</td>
<td>-.04</td>
<td>-.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.26</td>
<td>.31</td>
<td>.21</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Relatives</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>.33</td>
<td>.29</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.19</td>
<td>.36</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.26</td>
<td>.23</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.17</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income/Standard of Living</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.46</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.39</td>
<td>.30</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.48</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.27</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.49</td>
<td>.47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D-T</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction</td>
<td>.37</td>
<td>.34</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.28</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td>.43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes.**

1. All coefficients are significant at \( p < .001 \).
2. Ns varied from 446 to 493 for the Relations with Children domain.
3. A Separate D-T scale was used for members not seriously involved in a relationship.
The Global Quality of Life Composite

Whereas multiple measures of a single concept serve to enhance measurement reliability and validity, the resulting increase in complexity militates against easy interpretation of analysis results. Recognizing the value of multiple measures, it nevertheless seemed advisable to either reduce the number of measures, or cumulate them into some meaningful composite, in order to facilitate the use of the findings of this study in operational programs.

To ascertain the appropriateness of a single composite measure, the six life as a whole variables were subjected to a principal components factor analysis. The result was the extraction of a single factor which accounted for 63 percent of the variance. Loading most highly on this factor was MLW 6, the SWL, followed in order by MLW, the modified LCS Scale, MLW 1, the D-T scale, MLW 3, the satisfaction item, MLW 2, the single item life description, and MLW 4, the social comparison item. Factor loadings ranged from .34 to .73. Therefore, the factor analysis supported an underlying single-factor structure, each of the measures accounting for a significant increase in variance accounted for.

The resulting composite was subjected to reliability analysis to determine internal consistency. The obtained coefficient alpha of the QOL composite was .88. This excellent reliability further supported the appropriateness of a global composite.

The resulting distribution of scores on the global QOL composite ranged from a low of six to a high of 42 (the latter being the highest positive score possible across the six measures). The mean of the distribution was 26.7, very slightly above the midpoint of the scale, which was 23.5.

Subgroup Differences in Global QOL Ratings

Analysis of variance procedures were used to investigate subgroup differences in assessments of global quality of life. These differences are discussed below.

Demographics and Global QOL

Analysis of variance showed that marital status and rank group both accounted for significant differences; interactions between the two, however, did not. Married scored higher on global QOL than either the formerly married or those who had never been married. Senior enlisted scored higher than junior enlisted; senior officers scored highest of all. Table 66 presents a cross-tabulation between marital status and rank group.

Table 66

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>E-2--E-5</th>
<th>E-6--E-9</th>
<th>W-O</th>
<th>O-1--O-4</th>
<th>O-4--O-9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>25.43</td>
<td>28.60</td>
<td>28.95</td>
<td>30.68</td>
<td>33.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single, Never Married</td>
<td>23.15</td>
<td>27.87</td>
<td>27.83</td>
<td>26.30</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single, Previously Married</td>
<td>25.36</td>
<td>27.49</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>27.67</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

106
Women averaged higher Global QOL than men. Scores increased uniformly with age group. With respect to relationship status, married respondents scored higher than the singles who were involved in an intimate relationship; singles who were not involved in a relationship scored lowest. No significant differences could be attributed to race.

**Person-Environment Fit and Global QOL**

Two variables were computed to measure the concept of P-E fit. The first reflected the match between the characteristics of the respondent's current job in the Marine Corps and that person's ideal job. For the five job characteristics, ideal job ratings were subtracted from current job ratings; a score of zero indicated a match, whereas discrepancy scores could reach from minus four to plus four (-4 to +4), with zero at the center. Thus, the closer the score to zero, the better the fit between person and job.

The second variable was computed from responses to three items that reflect the fit between the individual and Marine Corps life. The items were:

1. "I talk up the Marine Corps to my friends as a great outfit to be associated with."
2. "I find that my values and the Marine Corps' values are very similar."
3. "The Marine Corps is the best of all places for me to work."

Survey participants indicated their agreement with each statement, using a seven-point scale whose polar anchors were 1--strongly disagree and 7--strongly agree. Ratings were then summed. Thus scores for this variable could range from three to 21.

The two P-E fit variables were moderately correlated ($r = -.32, p = .000$). Correlations between each variable and the global QOL composite were equal or slightly higher: -.33 for the current ideal job, .52 for the Marine Corps fit.

**Perceptions of Civilian Alternatives and Global QOL**

For each of the QOL domains, respondents compared their current situation with what they imagined their situation would be if they were civilians. Cumulating these scores resulted in an overall civilian comparison score.

Marines who perceived that their situations would be better if they were civilians would probably perceive their global QOL less favorably. Indeed, such was the case. A rather weak but significant negative correlation ($r = -.19, p = .000$) was found between the global QOL and overall civilian comparison scores.

**Predicting Global QOL from Domain QOL**

A series of multiple regressions were performed to measure the contribution of the various domains to global QOL. Variables included the D-T score and the overall satisfaction score for each domain (two satisfaction scores for the Relationships with Children domain--those who had children living with them and those whose children resided elsewhere). Organizational
commitment was also included as a candidate variable because of its presumed effect of QOL perceptions. Table 67 shows the result of the stepwise regression for the total sample, and Tables 68 and 69 show the results for married and unmarried respondents, respectively.

Table 67

Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Total Sample

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>R²</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about self overall</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
<td>.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income and standard of living</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage/intimate relationship</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about job</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.55</td>
<td>.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with relatives</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisure and recreation</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with income</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commitment</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with neighborhood</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>-.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with recreation</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about health</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about relations with relatives</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self and self development</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings with child not living with you</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with health</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with residence</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends and friendship</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with friends</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with job</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with relationship with children</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with marriage</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings with child living with you</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>-.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about neighborhood</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>-.01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 68

Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Married Sample

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about self overall</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.41</td>
<td>.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income and standard of living</td>
<td>.71</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage/intimate relationship</td>
<td>.73</td>
<td>.53</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with relatives</td>
<td>.74</td>
<td>.54</td>
<td>.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about job</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisure and recreation</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commitment</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.57</td>
<td>.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with income</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about health</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with neighborhood</td>
<td>.76</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>-.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with relatives</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with residence</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with recreation</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with friends</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>-.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends and friendship</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self and self development</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with health</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>-.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings with child not living with you</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about relations with relatives</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with job</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with relationship with children</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about neighborhood</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>-.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings with child living with you</td>
<td>.77</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Feelings about self emerged as the most potent predictor for the sample as a whole and for married personnel; for the single and divorced, it was feelings about friendships. Second for the sample as a whole and for the married Marines was feelings about standard of living; second for single Marines was feelings about self. In each case, most of the variance was accounted for by six variables—57 and 56 percent for the total and married samples, respectively, and 94 percent for the unmarried sample.

It has been suggested that the weight of the domains might influence global QOL. To test this, each domain’s D-T and overall satisfaction score were weighted by multiplying that score by the salience score for the same domain (except for the job domain, wherein no salience score was obtained). The regressions were then re-run. The results were indeed different. Feelings about job emerged as the strongest predictor in all three cases. Tables 70, 71, and 72 summarize the results of these regressions.
Table 70

Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Total Sample

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>.51</td>
<td>.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income and standard of living</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage/intimate relationship</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>.59</td>
<td>.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with job</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about relations with relatives</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with marriage</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self and self development</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with self</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings with child not living with you</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction relationship with children</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings with child living with you</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with health</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commitment</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisure and recreation</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with residence</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with income</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with neighborhood</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neighborhood</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends and friendship</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with friends</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with relatives</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with recreation</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Weighted D-T and satisfaction values.
Table 71

Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Married^a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income and standard of living</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>.56</td>
<td>.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage/intimate relationship</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>.58</td>
<td>.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with job</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td>.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with marriage</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>.61</td>
<td>.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings about relations with relatives</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td>.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>.62</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commitment</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with health</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisure and recreation</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>.63</td>
<td>.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings with child not living with you</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with relationship with children</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>.64</td>
<td>.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings with child living with you</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self and self development</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with self</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with friends</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends and friendship</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with neighborhood</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neighborhood</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with residence</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with recreation</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with relatives</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with income</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>.66</td>
<td>.44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

^aWeighted D-T and satisfaction values.
Table 72

Multiple Regression Predicting Global QOL--Unmarried

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variable</th>
<th>Multiple R</th>
<th>$R^2$</th>
<th>Beta In</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>.65</td>
<td>.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends and friendship</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>.80</td>
<td>.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commitment</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>.85</td>
<td>.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with job</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>.88</td>
<td>.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with self overall</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>.93</td>
<td>.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with income</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>.95</td>
<td>.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feelings with child not living with you</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>.97</td>
<td>.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage/intimate relationship</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>.98</td>
<td>.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisure and recreation</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>.99</td>
<td>.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with health</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>.99</td>
<td>.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>.99</td>
<td>.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with recreation</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>.99</td>
<td>.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with residence</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>.99</td>
<td>.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satisfaction with relatives</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income and standard of living</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Weighted D-T and satisfaction values.

Summary of Global Quality of Life Findings

Six measures of global QOL were included in the survey. Response totals for each measure except one were slightly weighted on the positive side, although the average scores hovered about the midpoint. When a global QOL composite score was constructed, the distribution of scores was wide-ranging; however, the mean was very slightly above the midpoint. All in all global QOL was not very high by any measure used. Married Marines tended to score higher on QOL, which generally increased with rank and age. Women scored higher than men on global QOL.

QOL perceptions are affected by person-environment fit and by comparison with civilians. Somewhat higher global QOL is associated with better fit, and Marines who perceived their situations favorably compared with a civilian alternative tended to score higher on global QOL.

The strongest predictor of global QOL was feelings about self for the sample as a whole and for married Marines, whereas for single Marines, it was feelings about friendships. Six variables together accounted for 56-94 percent of the variance when predicting global QOL from domain QOL.

In summary, it appears that construction of a single global composite using the domain QOL scores is defensible, and that the resulting composite score relates meaningfully to other variables.
(e.g., P-E fit). However, average global QOL composite scores, like most of the average domain QOL scores, do not distance themselves greatly from the scalar midpoints. Subgroup differences appear, but, for practical purposes do not amount to very much.
Section Five

Organizational Outcomes and Quality of Life
Organizational Outcomes and Quality of Life

Enhancement of the quality of life of its members is a laudable organizational goal in and of itself. Nevertheless, if quality of life indeed has effects on organizational and individual productivity and performance, such effects must be identified and measured. It has been thought that quality of life exerts its influence on such things as operational readiness, work quality, performance, and retention. Indirectly, quality of life could influence recruitment through perceptions of QOL in the Marine Corps by potential applicants, perceptions derived from media coverage or from conversations with Marines themselves who discuss quality of life in the Corps.

Outcome variables measured in the Marine Corps Quality of Life Survey include personal readiness, intention to remain on active duty, and individual performance. Each variable was measured using a combination of indicators drawn from a variety of survey items. Thus, unlike the results discussed previously (for the various domains of QOL), results in this section are based on any number of items which were embedded in the several sections of the survey. Discussed below are the descriptive statistics for each of the three variables, and their relationship to global quality of life.

Personal Readiness

Personal readiness focuses on individual, job, and family conditions which might affect an individual's ability to move out quickly and, in the end, to perform effectively in the field. Thus, the present study used a multidimensional construct to represent this variable.

Components of Personal Readiness

Nine component items were combined to yield a composite measure of personal readiness. Descriptive statistics for each of the nine elements are presented in the pages that follow.

Perceived Adequacy of Training. Respondents indicated how well they perceived their training to have prepared them for their present job, using a five-point scale anchored from “not at all” to “completely.” The modal response was “pretty well” at 39.2 percent; “somewhat” was second at 28.1 percent, followed by “barely” at 15.1 percent. The polar opposite responses of “completely” (6.4%) and “not at all” (11.2%) received fewer endorsements. Perceived adequacy of training was greatest for senior officers, least for junior enlisted. Women felt less adequately trained for their jobs than men. Age was positively correlated with adequacy of training, but there were no significant differences by race.

Job-Related Problems. Seven items described specific job-related problems (e.g., “mind not on job” or “problems with a superior”), and survey participants were asked to indicate how frequently they had experienced these difficulties. Table 73 summarizes their responses.
Table 73

Reported Frequency of Job Problems

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Problem</th>
<th>None of the Time (%)</th>
<th>A little of the Time (%)</th>
<th>Some of the Time (%)</th>
<th>Most of the Time (%)</th>
<th>All of the Time (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mind not on job</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>38.4</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost temper</td>
<td>34.0</td>
<td>31.4</td>
<td>25.2</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accomplished less than one would like</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>37.9</td>
<td>31.9</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not at one's best</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>52.3</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Likely to make mistakes</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>53.4</td>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Performance criticized by co-workers</td>
<td>56.9</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Problems with a superior</td>
<td>52.6</td>
<td>21.0</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Some of the respondents (n = 282, or 23.3%) reported not having any of the job-related problems during the previous month. Not unexpectedly, many acknowledged having times when they were not at their best, or when they accomplished less than they would like to have accomplished. Problems with a superior and criticism of their performance by co-workers received infrequent endorsements.

Responses across the seven items were cumulated to produce an index of job-related problems. Junior enlisted were found to have greater frequency of job-related problems than senior enlisted or officer personnel. Relatedly, younger Marines had more problems than their older counterparts. Neither race nor gender made a difference, however, relationship and marital status did. Married Marines had fewer problems than single Marines who were involved in an intimate relationship, whereas singles not involved reported the most problems. With respect to marital status, the married individuals had the fewest problems, never married came in second, and those who had formerly been married had the most.

Lost Time. The survey incorporated items addressing time lost for personal and for family reasons. Only data from the married respondents was included in the analyses for time lost for family reasons.

Time Lost for Personal Reasons. For the sample as a whole, health was the leading cause of lost time from work, followed by other personal reasons, and personal business. Much lower were transportation and education. Formerly married Marines had slightly more trouble with transportation than those married or those never married. However, for lost time due to pregnancy, married had the most trouble. Collectively, only 5.9 percent of the women in the sample reported any time off during the preceding month due to pregnancy, and for a mere 0.7 percent did time off measure a full day or more. The married Marines led in time off for personal business and other personal reasons.
Regardless of the reason, time lost for personal reasons tended to be minimal. For the month preceding the survey, time lost amounted to two hours or less 80-99 percent of the time.

**Time Lost for Family Reasons.** Five subcategories of time lost due to family situations were used: children, spouse, transportation, family business, and other reasons. Caring for children and other family matters were the most frequently cited reasons for time lost. Family business and helping spouse came next, with transportation receiving the lowest percentage of endorsements. Reporting no time lost for any of these reasons during the preceding month were 74-83 percent of the respondents (all married Marines). For any reason, time off reached one day or more for at most 2.9 percent of the respondents. Absences of more than five days never exceeded 1.3 percent.

**Missing Maneuvers or Exercises.** Marines taking the survey were asked if they had missed, arrived late to, or departed early from, maneuvers, exercises, or no-notice alerts, and, if so, the reason(s) therefor. Nearly half the sample (47.0%) indicated that such events did not occur for them. Of those for whom the maneuvers and alerts had occurred (53.0%), time losses were minimal: 43.8 percent had missed no maneuver, nor been late or left early. Absent were 1.2 percent, whereas 1.4 percent arrived late and 1.5 percent left early.

In sum, only 4.1 percent of the total sample missed any time from these events. The reasons for the few cases of absence from maneuvers, exercises, or no-notice alerts are shown in Table 74.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reason</th>
<th>Frequency (%)</th>
<th>Arrived late/left early</th>
<th>Missed entirely</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Personal illness</td>
<td></td>
<td>25.0</td>
<td>75.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family illness</td>
<td></td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>80.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal or family business</td>
<td></td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal matters</td>
<td></td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Command failed to reach</td>
<td></td>
<td>25.0</td>
<td>75.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>75.0</td>
<td>25.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Commitment to the Marine Corps**

Eleven items were used to measure commitment. The items were statements to which respondents indicated agreement or disagreement on a seven-point scale, one being strong disagreement, and seven representing strong agreement. Each respondent achieved a mean commitment score, and these scores ranged from 1.00 to 7.00, with an average of 3.80, just below the scale's midpoint of 4.00.

Commitment correlated positively with rank ($r = .28$) and tenure in the Marine Corps ($r = .30$). Mean commitment score was highest for senior officers (5.11), followed in order by warrant officers (4.51), junior officers (4.41), senior enlisted (4.19), and junior enlisted (3.50). Commitment was linearly related to age. By relationship status, married respondents showed
higher commitment than unmarried, whether the latter were in an intimate relationship or not. Differences were also found by marital status, with married being most committed, followed by never married, then those having formerly been married. Race and gender accounted for no significant differences in commitment.

There were indications that commitment bore a relationship to time lost from duty. Those who had lower commitment scores tended to be the ones who also had lost time. Time lost for personal reasons correlated slightly negatively with commitment ($r = -0.09, p = .001$), but time lost for family reasons showed no significant relationship.

**Confidence in Spouse or Partner Self-Sufficiency**

This measure was included in the personal readiness composite on the belief that the Marine would be more able to attend to her or his duties if the spouse or intimate partner was believed to be self-sufficient and able to take care of situations at home.

The Marines were asked, if they were to be away for a period of six months, how capable the spouse or partner would be to take full responsibility for each of eight concerns. Responses were made on a five-point scale, anchored with 1, “extremely capable,” to 5, “not at all capable.” A mean score across all eight concerns was then computed.

For finances, spouses were rated quite favorably: “capable” (19.7%), “very capable” (20.9%), and “extremely capable” (51.6%). In contrast, “not so capable” (6.4%) and “not at all capable” (1.4%) were response alternatives chosen by very few. Spouses received the highest capability rating for child care, with a score just above the scale midpoint. Other scores on the positive end of the scale were for family’s health, finances, safety of family, and transportation. Scores for “emotional--parenting matters,” managing residential maintenance, and managing investments (the lowest rating), had mean scores below the scale’s midpoint.

**Adequacy of Child Care**

If their Marine duties were to take them away for a period of six months or more, 87.6 percent of those with children felt “completely sure” of the ability of the person with whom their child(ren) were left to fully care for them; another 6.2 percent were “very sure.” Only 2.7 percent were at all unsure about the care of their children. Almost nine out of 10 (86.5%) said the children’s caretaker would be the spouse, and another 4.2 percent cited an immediate family member. Those persons being most confident of their childrens’ care were much more likely to cite the spouse as the caregiver (88.1%); those most unsure had a high percentage of other family member (16.7%) and public agency and “other” (8.3% each), and a much smaller percentage of “spouse” responses (50.0%).

**Preparations for Absence**

Ten items assessed the Marine’s preparations for deployments, particularly move outs that might occur with little or no warning. Generally, the items had to do with things that make it easier to cope with family separation and the management of personal affairs. Some items (e.g., joint checking account) applied primarily to married personnel, whereas making a will or arranging for bill payments applied to almost all respondents. The figures below exclude those who checked “n/
a” (often most of the respondents), so the actual numbers of persons indicating having made preparations for any one thing might be only a few hundred in some cases.

Thirteen percent (13.5%) of these Okinawa Marines felt that none of the items applied to them. Claimed applicability of the particular items ranged from a low of 2.1 percent of the respondents, to a high of 17.6 percent.

Less than half (45.7%) had drawn up a will, close to the 33.7 percent who had established a joint checking account. Less than half (44.2%) had given power of attorney. Where elder care was a consideration, 76.6% had made advance preparations. Considering the exigencies of service in the Marine Corps, fairly low numbers had prepared for storage of possessions (45.7%), care of pets (42.8%), lease obligations (45.7%), and official records (50.2%). Even lower percentages of these Marines had prepared for payment of bills (28.1%) and management of investments (33.2%).

An overall deployment preparation index was computed by dividing the number of actions in the list not marked “n/a” by the number of those items on which action had been taken. This procedure yielded percentage scores ranging from zero to 100, with an average of 56, not as high an average score as might be desired.

Subgroup analyses revealed that preparation increased with rank and age, in a generally linear fashion. Blacks showed highest preparation, followed in order by Whites, “Other,” and Hispanics. Gender accounted for no significant differences in advance preparation for extended absence from home. With respect to relationship status, married Marines were much more prepared than single Marines, involved or not. And, by marital status, those married were most prepared, followed by those formerly married and those never having been married, who were essentially equal.

Personal Readiness Composite

The composite measure of personal readiness was derived from the responses on the nine component variables just discussed. All contributing items were coded so that undesirable options were assigned negative values and desirable options positive. The positive and negative data points were balanced around a neutral response coded as zero. Because the components used a variety of response scales, all raw scores were transformed into standardized z scores in order to have a common metric before the scores were combined. Procedures for computing composite scores were adjusted so that the scores of single Marines would not be adversely affected by the “not applicable” (n/a) responses on the two component measures which addressed spouse and children.

The resulting composite yielded a range of scores from -17 to +11, with a mean of -.24. Higher scores indicate a higher level of personal readiness. In the distribution of scores, 48.5 percent of the respondents had negative scores, 0.2 percent had a neutral score, and 51.3 percent scored in the positive range. Readiness increased linearly with rank and with age. Women were significantly less ready than men. Race, relationship status, and marital status accounted for no significant differences.

The global QOL composite correlated at .35 ($p = .000$) with the personal readiness composite. This indicates only a very moderate relationship, a shared variance of some 17 percent between the two measures. The relationship between the two was tested further by contrasting the QOL levels
achieved by those individuals at the extremes of the distribution, that is, those persons \((n = 239)\) with the highest 20 percent of the personal readiness scores, and those \((n = 237)\) with the lowest 20 percent. Global QOL averaged 30.25 for the group with the highest scores, versus an average of 23.84 for persons in the lowest scoring group, a statistically significant difference.

Retention

The organizational outcome variable of retention was measured using a single indicator, intention to remain on active duty.

Intention to Remain

Marines responding to the survey could choose, from a list of six options, the statement that best described their intentions at that time. Statements ranged from intending to stay in the Marine Corps until retirement, to intending to get out as soon as possible. A provision was also made for those individuals who had planned a career in the Marine Corps but were being released because of the drawdown. Table 75 shows the percentage of responses in each category. Twenty-four percent (23.8) intended to leave as soon as possible, and 23.7 percent were unsure of what to do. Approximately four out of ten (41.5%) intended to stay until or beyond retirement eligibility.

Table 75

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reenlistment Intentions</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Remain on active duty until eligible for retirement or beyond</td>
<td>41.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remaining on active duty, but planning to leave prior to retirement</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not sure about career intentions</td>
<td>23.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intending to leave Marine Corps as soon as possible</td>
<td>23.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intended to remain on active duty, but being released due to drawdown</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Significant differences were found on all subgroup variables. Intention to remain was higher for senior enlisted and officers than for their more junior contemporaries, and warrant officers equaled senior officers in intention to remain. Of 699 E-2 to E-4s, 36.2 percent were leaving the Marine Corps as soon as they could, whereas another 34.0 percent were unsure of what to do; only 28.0 percent were staying. Stayers exceeded leavers in all other rank groups; senior enlisted (83.1% vs. 8.6%), warrant officers (100% vs. 0.0%), junior officers (67.2% vs. 12.1%), and senior officers (100% vs. 0.0%). Somewhat related to these findings with respect to rank, intention to remain on active duty increased linearly with age.

Blacks had the highest intention to remain (65.9%), followed in order by “Other” (56.5%), Whites (46.6%), and Hispanics (45.0%). Females scored higher on intention to remain than did males. By relationship status, highest intention to remain was shown by the married Marines, lowest by the single Marines who were not involved in an intimate relationship. With respect to marital status, the married Marines had the highest intention to remain, whereas those who had
never been married scored the lowest on staying. Almost three-fourths of the married Marines (71.0%) planned to stay, versus only 32.2 percent of the unmarried.

**Global QOL and Intention to Remain on Active Duty**

Analysis of variance revealed that those who intended to leave the Marine Corps as soon as possible also scored lowest on QOL, whereas those choosing to remain on active duty scored highest. Marines who were unsure of their intentions had lower QOL than those intending to remain, but scored higher on QOL than those intending to leave as soon as possible.

These results demonstrate a relationship between QOL and a desired organizational outcome (retention). They do not, of course, indicate a causal direction.

**Domain QOL and Intention to Remain on Active Duty**

Three domain level variables were used to measure relationships between domain level QOL and intention to remain on active duty: the domain D-T summary score, the domain level satisfaction summary score, and the respondent’s own estimation of the effects of various life aspects on their intentions to remain. Thus, the first two variables are derived from the data, whereas the third results from a direct question about (perceived) effects on intention.

**Domain QOL and Retention--Inferred Relationship**

The intention to remain categorical variable was recoded as a continuous variable, to facilitate measurement of relationships between domain QOL and intentions to remain on active duty. In this recoding, the response dealing with involuntary separation because of downsizing was dropped; intention to remain until retirement, and eligible to retire but staying in, were combined. Correlations were then computed between domain QOL levels and intention to remain.

With respect to affective evaluations (the D-T scale) for the various domains, each of the 12 showed a slight but statistically significant relationship with intention to remain on active duty. Thus, those Marines intending to stay were more likely to have higher scores on the Domain D-T scales. Feelings about residence and job had the strongest relationship (each \( r = .24 \)). Cognitive evaluations (satisfaction) for the various domains showed similar relationships with intention to remain in the Corps. Nine of 11 were significantly correlated with intention to remain on active duty, with the Marines having higher satisfaction scores being those most likely to stay. The strongest relationship was between staying and satisfaction with job \( (r = .26) \), followed by satisfaction with residence \( (r = .24) \).

**QOL, Career Intent, and Commitment in the Lower Paygrades**

As stated above, overall, perceptions of quality of life become more positive with increasing age and rank, and with stronger career intent. To compare mean levels of satisfaction by career intent within seniority groups, three career subgroups were identified using the career intent item in the survey: a “stay” group (from the first two alternative responses); an “unsure” group (from the third and fourth alternatives); and a “leave” group (from the fifth alternative). Those being released due to reduction in force were excluded.
Enlisted and officer groups were analyzed separately, with three seniority groups in each—enlisted paygrades E-2 to E-3 (junior), E-4 to E-5 (middle), and E-6 to E-7 (senior); and officer paygrades O-1 to O-2 (junior), O-3 (middle, and O-4 to O-5 (senior). Other paygrades were excluded because of very small sample size.

Average age differences across seniority groups were approximately six years. For enlisted junior, middle, and senior groups, the ages averaged 20.7, 25.1, and 33.3, respectively; for officers, the respective mean ages were 26.2, 32.9, and 40.3. However, because of small sample sizes, the career unsure and leave groups were combined for enlisted senior and all three officer seniority groups. Responses were compared on three domain satisfaction items (Income, Job, and Self Development), and on one organizational commitment (within Job domain) item (“the Marine Corps is the best place to work . . .”).

The results are shown in Figures 4, 5, 6, and 7. The enlisted stay groups show small differences across seniority levels, but clear differences within seniority groups (stay is highest, leave is lowest). Thus, the junior stay group is usually more positive than the middle and senior leave and unsure groups. Domain satisfaction levels for officers tend to vary across career and seniority groups. However, the commitment item (Figure 7) shows large differences for all enlisted and officer stay groups—higher than all unsure and leave groups (except the very small senior officer unsure/leave group). Thus, the junior enlisted stay group mean agreement (4.39) is higher than enlisted middle unsure (3.07) and leave (1.79), and senior unsure/leave (3.00) groups; and the junior officer stay group (6.14) is higher than the middle unsure/leave (3.15) seniority group.

**Figure 4. Comparison of income satisfaction for three career intent groups within seniority levels.**
Figure 5. Comparison of job satisfaction for three career intent groups within seniority levels.

Figure 6. Comparison of satisfaction with self-development for three career intent groups within seniority levels.
This result suggests that this commitment item may be as good as, or better than, the career intent item for estimating or predicting an individual's subsequent career decision. Furthermore, using the three career intent groups as a continuous variable (stay = 3, unsure = 2, leave = 1), correlation with “Marine Corps is the best place” is relatively high for enlisted (.54), moderate for officer (.26).

Because members of the junior paygrades must all make a career decision, similar comparisons were conducted on only junior enlisted (E-2, 3, 4) and officer (O-1, 2, 3) groups, using three commitment items (“the Marine Corps is the best place,” “involved personally in my work,” and “being a Marine is worth personal sacrifice”). Results are portrayed in Figure 8. Again, there are large differences among the enlisted stay, unsure, and leave groups, and smaller differences between the officer stay and combined unsure/leave groups. For example, on the “best place” commitment item, mean agreement of the enlisted stay group (4.14) is substantially higher than the unsure (3.25) and leave (1.72) groups, and the officer stay group (5.11) is higher than the unsure/leave (3.35) group.
Figure 8. Comparison of organizational commitment of Junior Enlisted and Junior Officers by career intent.
Domain QOL Effects on Retention--Perceived Relationship

An item in each of the domain sections of the survey asked a question: "To what extent does (domain title) affect your plans to remain on active duty?" The response scale for these items ranged from "not at all" (1) to "a great deal" (7), with a neutral center point of "somewhat" (4). Table 76 presents the means for the sample as a whole on each of the items. Also shown are the means for the "planning to leave" and "intending to remain" subgroups.

Table 76

The Extent to Which Various Aspects of Life Affects Career Plans

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Domain</th>
<th>Perceived Effect of Domain on Reenlistment Decisions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Overall Mean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>2.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neighborhood</td>
<td>2.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisure and recreation</td>
<td>3.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health</td>
<td>3.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dependents' health</td>
<td>3.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends and friendships</td>
<td>2.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage or intimate relationship</td>
<td>4.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>3.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relatives</td>
<td>4.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income and standard of living</td>
<td>2.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>4.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self</td>
<td>3.71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A comparison of the subgroup means reveals that, with the two exceptions of health and dependent health, the mean scores (for effect on intention) of the "planning to leave" subgroup are consistently higher than the other group's mean scores, across all domains, and the higher the mean score, the more effect that domain is having on intention to remain on active duty. The indications are that when respondents said that a domain had an effect on their intentions to remain on active duty, it was a negative effect which they were indicating. For the sample as a whole, friends and friendships had the least effect on career intentions, income the greatest effect.

Individual Performance

There are serious problems facing any attempt to relate performance to either personal or organizational variables. Such problems arise primarily because of the performance question, (i.e., just what is performance?), and from the extreme difficulties encountered in trying to measure performance. There is no completely satisfactory operational definition of performance, and this criterion problem is not nearing solution. To this already troublesome state of affairs must be added the issue of inflated ratings, a concern shared by military and civilian organizations; performance
scores of job incumbents tend to be clustered near the top of the scales, making differentiation among individuals difficult. A third problem inserts itself into the present effort, that being the fact that there is neither a common metric nor a common performance data set between E-4 and below personnel and E-5s and above.

**QOL and Performance--Inferred Relationship**

In spite of great deficiencies with respect to performance measurement, it was decided to use the direct measures used by the Marine Corps itself. Thus, unsatisfactory as they are, a performance rating average across seven performance dimensions was drawn from the last two fitness reports for E-5s and above. For E-2 to E-4s, the performance variable was a composite used for promotion considerations (this was available for only those Marines in this rank group who were eligible for promotion based on time in grade, and it was contaminated by non-performance elements). To avoid to some extent the problem with distribution of scores, only the top 20 percent and the bottom 20 percent of scores for each of the two rank groups were used in the calculations.

Using these scores for performance, there was no significant correlation with global QOL for the E-4s and below nor for the E-5s and above. However, analyses of variance procedures confirmed that significant differences could indeed be attributed to performance category. For the E-4s and below, the mean QOL scores were 25.12 for the low performers, versus 26.98 for the high performers. A t-test for differences between two means found significance at the .002 level. For the E-5s and above, the mean QOL scores were 27.65 for the low performers, compared with 29.23 for the high performers, a difference significant at the .02 level.

Global QOL and aptitude measures (Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) composite score, or General Classification Test (GCT) total score, as appropriate) were tested as predictors of performance, using multiple regression procedures. For E-2 to E-4s, QOL was a stronger predictor than AFQT (although neither accounted for much of the variance—.1 percent and an additional .002 percent, respectively). For the E-5s and above, neither GCT nor QOL was significantly related to performance.

**QOL Effects on Performance--Perceived Relationship**

Except for the section on Marine Corps job, each section of the survey included a question asking respondents how much that particular area of life affected their job performance. For this analysis, the respondents were categorized as E-2 to E-4s or E-5 and above. Response options again were arrayed on a seven-point scale from "not at all" (1) to "a great deal" (7), with "somewhat" (4) being the neutral midpoint.

For the lower ranking individuals, relationships with children were perceived to have the greatest effect on performance, followed by dependent health. Showing the least effect on performance for members of this subgroup was neighborhood. In the E-5 and above subgroup, dependent health showed the greatest effect on performance, however, coming in at a close second was self-development. Relationships with relatives had least effects on performance.
It should be noted that, in only one case, for each subgroup, did the average perceived effects on performance reach even the midpoint of the scale. Also, in seven out of eleven instances, perceived effects on performance were rated higher by the lower ranking group than by the higher. The range of mean scores provide evidence that respondents can distinguish the varying intensities of domain QOL effects. Nonetheless, it can be conjectured, on the basis of these findings, that the Marines in the Okinawa sample perceive their performance on the job to be little affected by quality of life conditions in the other areas of their lives.

Summary of QOL and Organizational Outcomes

Quality of life was significantly related to personal readiness. Marines perceiving higher QOL tended also to have a higher readiness composite score. Race, relationship status, and marital status were unrelated to personal readiness. Women showed less personal readiness than men, and readiness increased with rank and age. On the whole, using the nine indices discussed above, readiness was only moderate.

Quality of life was found to be related to intention to stay in the Marine Corps. Most closely correlated with remaining on active duty were residence and job; this was true for both cognitive and affective evaluations. In addition, perceptions of the effects of domain QOL for those Marines intending to remain differed significantly from the perceptions of those Marines intending to leave.

A weak yet significant correlation was found between individual performance and global QOL for E-4s and below, with higher performers also perceiving better QOL overall. This is, of course, a relationship, not a causal connection.
Section Six

Discussion
Discussion

The Marine Corps Quality of Life Survey has delivered a wealth of information bearing on the quality of life of Okinawa Marines, both in a global sense and with respect to a number of specific domains. The analyses reported herein reflect an attempt to “slice the data” in multiple ways so as to derive meaning from the responses which these Marines have provided through their participation in the survey. That the result is a rich lode of information is undeniable.

The image which emerges from the data is one of the women and men of an organization doing the work they are assigned, and endeavoring to do it well. As in any organization, and as in life in general in our society, quality of life, at least in its material and psychological aspects, increases with one’s status, income, and organizational tenure.

Young people do not perceive their quality of life as positively as do their more mature fellows, in part because of these material and psychological conditions, but also, one would suspect, simply because of youth itself and its demands for adjustment to adult life in general and in particular to the world of work. The presence among the Marines on Okinawa of many very young and few very old cannot but induce age differences in perceived quality of life which favor the more mature person. Rank differences stem in part from the younger-older contrast, in part from privileges and benefits attendant upon seniority, and also from the officer-enlisted dichotomy. However, younger members are in some cases more positive than their more senior counterparts.

Nevertheless, as to the perceptions of young people, however, a striking finding of this study is that the QOL perceptions of career-intending Marines of all ages are frequently more positive than those of Marines unsure of their career plans or planning to leave. This finding was most noticeable with respect to a few organizational commitment items, particularly “The Marine Corps is the best place for me to work.” Thus, the job-oriented perceptions of the committed Marines appear to predominate over (but certainly not exclude) their concerns with the “creature comfort” and “social” type domains of QOL.

Although quality of life is an important concern for Marines of all paygrades, there is good reason to be especially sensitive to the experiences and perceptions of the lower grade enlisted and officer personnel—the source of the future leaders of the Marine Corps. The Corps wants to attract to a career the most competent and committed from these sources. Virtually all individuals in the senior ranks have long ago committed themselves to a career, and thus, long ago decided that the various aspects of QOL were sufficiently acceptable to them and their families (even if not fully satisfactory) for a career in the Marine Corps.

To what extent will improvements in any aspect of QOL attract more of the junior officer and enlisted personnel to a Marine Corps career? For some—those who joined just for the challenge or adventure, or short-term service to their country (the intending “leavers”)—perhaps no amount of QOL enhancement (except, perhaps, increased job challenge) would be enough to shift their intention toward a career. The other two junior groups, the stayers and the unsure, are probably the groups most critical to monitor (by periodic surveys) for shifts in perceptions, regarding actions to improve specific domains of QOL.
Marriage, children, and intimate relationships each introduce additional concerns to members of an organization, affecting quality of life by those concerns, sometimes markedly. On the other hand, such relationships also offer many positive contributions to quality of life. In all likelihood, racial and gender differences in perceived QOL primarily reflect individual comparisons between perceived opportunities within and outside of the Marine Corps. Age, rank, gender, race, and relationship or marital status notwithstanding, the great majority of survey respondents on Okinawa are proud to serve, proud to be Marines.

On a total sample basis, quality of life is about average, i.e., mean QOL ratings cluster around the midpoints of the scales by which it is being measured. Many of the Marines in the Okinawa sample are reasonably content, many are not. At the extremes, a few see life as “a bowl of cherries”; others perceive just the pits. In the end, one must remember that the purpose of the survey was to provide baseline information. As would be expected, in the picture presented by the survey results, there are aspects of QOL warranting accolades, and other aspects perhaps calling for command attention and ameliorative efforts.

In a sense, of course, the results of the survey hold few surprises. There is little revealed by the survey which is not known to the enlisted and officer leaders of the Marines stationed on Okinawa. After all, “know your people and look out for their welfare” is more than a cliché to the Marines—it is an operative fact, and an ever-present requirement. Therefore, much, if not most, of the information contained in this report has little novelty.

No Marine leader needs a survey to tell him or her that life in a house located in a good neighborhood is in many ways preferable to life in the barracks, or that, if Marines must live in bachelor quarters, they desire those quarters to be attractive. Likewise, it is no secret that physical appearance is highly important to a Marine of whatever rank or job assignment. The Marine leader is fully cognizant that married Marines, and those with children, have added concerns that affect quality of life. The Marine leader is alert to performance discrepancies that frequently arise because of interpersonal relationships and family problems, and knows the value of recreational facilities and services provided to the Marines on Okinawa.

Finally, the concordance of the findings with known conditions serves, in a non-scientific way, of course, to lend credibility to the survey results, and to highlight even more those areas where results depart from what might be expected.

However, the survey results do more than confirm what the leader knows. Most importantly, they provide quantification. “A lot of,” “not too many,” “only some of,” “the average Marine,” and other ill-defined terms commonly used in estimating situations and requirements have been replaced with numbers, with accurate numbers derived through scientifically defensible survey methods and data analyses. This enhances communications capability.

Whereas the “not too many’s” of several leaders may differ widely, sample means and response percentages are fixed with numbers fully comprehensible to all. This does not relieve the leader of operationally defining success and failure—of deciding which percentages et cetera are satisfactory and which are unacceptable and therefore shall become the targets for amelioration. But it does add the quantification needed for accurate targeting.
What might profitably follow this effort are attempts to lend additional meaning to what has been quantified. It is suggested that the commander and staff select those results areas which are problematic with respect to organizational goals, those elements of the survey results which call for further exploration or simply pique the curiosity of those cognizant over functions and activities which bear directly on quality of life. These results areas, then, should become the focal points for deeper, site-specific research by the command, using such techniques, perhaps, as focus groups, follow-on mini-surveys, and interviews.

On the other hand, quality of life is as it is perceived. The results are clear: QOL perceptions are heavily influenced by feelings about self-esteem and satisfaction with personal development. The commander and staff can influence QOL in a positive way through efforts aimed at enhancing individual self-esteem and organizational pride in a job well done.

Perceptions about the job domain very strongly influence quality of life perceptions. This is very apparent in the survey results. The work of Marines has many aspects that can become the subject of information campaigns designed to inform Marines, particularly the younger ones, of the many benefits of service in the Marine Corps, whether or not a career is envisioned.

In sum, quality of life in the Marine Corps could benefit greatly by serious and sophisticated efforts to highlight the many benefits of service, as well as by efforts to make Marines feel good about themselves. In addition, simple, periodic instruction in how to take care of life’s situations would improve personal readiness even as it made individual Marines feel more in charge of their own affairs. Perceptions can be altered, and Marines can be taught how to organize their life space in order to improve their own quality of life.

Another important survey result also has to do with numbers. This is in the realm of baseline statistics. Whether one is setting goals for a program, or furnishing data to the “bean counters” at higher echelon in order to justify funding requests, one must be able to answer the question: “Compared to what?” These survey results give the leaders of the Marines on Okinawa the advantage of being able to answer that question.

Furthermore, baseline statistics assist in developing objectives, as well as in calculating progress in reaching them. To use an analogy, a line of march requires two points: current position, and goal position. These baseline statistics provide current position with respect to the QOL elements that were measured. When the goals are added to them, the line of march is clearly indicated. Then, in the future, subsequent to organizational events, QOL enhancement efforts, social changes, or whatever, QOL at that future time can be measured against these baseline statistics, providing quantified measures of progress, or, indicating where command attention might profitably be focused.

There is a long history of failure in trying to definitively tie performance to other variables such as job satisfaction, organizational commitment, and quality of life. The fact that the results of this survey show even a very small connection between QOL and performance (and especially in the case of the lower ranking individuals) must be viewed as a landmark— and should impel further research in this area, in terms of causal connections and intervention implications.
Because performance is impossible absent the Marine, results documenting a connection between QOL and intention to remain on active duty are important data points for Marine Corps planning and policy making. And, because personal readiness is itself an important organizational variable—particularly for a combat organization—the relationship between the personal readiness of Okinawa Marines and their QOL perceptions takes on great importance. Many Marines seem to “get 'em both right”: they perceive good QOL and they see to their own readiness. No claim is made for a causal connection in either direction; however, the relationship is important in its own right, and may have to do with that underlying factor known as attitude, which is, of course, modifiable.

Those persons familiar with the discipline of organizational development will recognize that the collection of data and the reporting of those data in themselves constitute an organizational intervention. To the point, the Marine Corps, and its subordinate units, have been changed to whatever small degree just by virtue of having commissioned and conducted the Marine QOL survey.

For many Marines stationed on Okinawa, the survey has no doubt raised the salience of both global QOL and QOL in the various life domains; these persons will be more alert to QOL, and may begin to more critically evaluate their QOL circumstances and options. For whatever number of survey participants, it has inescapably raised expectations that there will be QOL enhancement efforts “coming down the pike,” and they will await evidence of such efforts. The leaders on Okinawa should be alert to such effects and expectations, and capitalize on them.

It has previously been suggested that the Marine Corps Quality of Life Survey be repeated at regular intervals. That recommendation is sound. Such data collection is considered essential to tracking progress in QOL improvement. However, the leadership of Okinawa is not limited to data from the triennial QOL surveys; it can make use of the survey at will. In addition, the survey is essentially modular; one or more relevant sections of it could be used for specific data collection efforts at local sites. This makes the survey an even more effective and available “weapon of opportunity” for the leaders of the Marines on Okinawa.

Comprehensive quality of life assessment has brought into clearer focus the perceptions of the Marines themselves—as a whole and as demographic subgroups—about their quality of life. Thus, the data reported herein speak for these Marines. The individual responses of each Marine have been tallied and added to those of her or his fellows; together, their responses cumulate into a powerful information matrix for the commander and other cognizant officers. In addition to the “snapshot” of what conditions are for Okinawa Marines in terms of QOL, the assessment indicates avenues of approach toward QOL enhancement.
References


Appendix A

Marine Corps Quality of Life 1993 Member Questionnaire
THE MARINE CORPS and
QUALITY OF LIFE

1993 Member Questionnaire

Navy Personnel Research and Development Center
San Diego, California 92152-7250
This survey concerns how you feel about your life. The questions ask about various aspects of life and life as a whole. There are many aspects to our lives and the questionnaire attempts to cover the major ones for most people. This accounts for its length. We think you will find most of the questions interesting and easy because it's YOUR life. All people don't feel the same way about what happens to them in everyday life, so there are no right or wrong answers. We hope you will answer each question as carefully and frankly as possible. You were randomly selected by computer to take part in this survey. Your responses will help us obtain a representative picture of life as it is experienced by Marine Corps members.

MARKING INSTRUCTIONS

* USE NO. 2 PENCIL ONLY
* Do not use ink, ballpoint, or felt tip pens.
* Erase cleanly and completely any changes you make.
* Make black marks that fill the circle.
* Do not make stray marks on the form.
* Write the numbers in the boxes at the top of the block.
* Fill in the corresponding circles below.

EXAMPLE

2. What is your favorite color?
   - Blue
   - Red
   - Green
   - Purple

CORRECT MARK: • 
INCORRECT MARK: × ☒ ☐ ☓

For questions that look like the following example, print the required information in the row of boxes provided. Put a 0 in the first column if your answer is nine or less. Then blacken the corresponding circle under the number you printed.

EXAMPLE

1. How long have you been on active duty?

   Years
   0
   □ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Public Law 93-579, called the Privacy Act of 1974, requires that you be informed of the purposes and uses to be made of the information collected. The Navy Personnel Research and Development Center may collect the information requested in The Marine Corps and Quality of Life 1993 Survey under the authority of 5 United States Code 301.

The information collected with this questionnaire will be used to evaluate existing and proposed policies, procedures, and programs in the Marine Corps.

Providing information in this form is completely voluntary. The information you choose to provide will not become part of your permanent record and will not affect your career in any way. Failure to respond to any questions will not result in any penalties except possible lack of representation in survey results.
1. What is your sex?
   - Male
   - Female

2. What was your age on your last birthday?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 6 weeks</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 wks through 12 mos</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 through 24 mos</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 through 35 mos</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 yrs through 5 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 through 9 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 through 12 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 through 15 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 through 20 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over 20 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3. Are you of Spanish/Hispanic descent?
   - Yes
   - No

4. Are you:
   - White
   - Black/African American
   - Asian/Pacific Islander
   - Native American/Aleut/Eskimo
   - Other

5. What is your highest level of education?
   - Less than high school
   - High school equivalency (GED)
   - High school graduate
   - Less than two years college
   - Two or more years college, no degree
   - Associate’s degree
   - Bachelor’s degree
   - Master’s degree
   - Doctoral or professional degree

6. What is your marital status?
   - Married
   - Never been married
   - Separated/divorced
   - Widowed

7. Do you have any dependents?
   (SELECT AS MANY AS APPLY)
   - No, I have no dependents
   - Spouse (non-military)
   - Dependent child(ren) living with me
   - Dependent child(ren) not living with me
   - Legal ward(s) living with me
   - Dependent parent(s) or other relative(s)

8. Are there children under the age of 21 living in your household?
   - Yes
   - No

9. If Yes, how many children in each age group:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 6 weeks</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 wks through 12 mos</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 through 24 mos</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 through 35 mos</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 yrs through 5 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 through 9 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 through 12 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 through 15 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 through 20 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over 20 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10. What is your spouse’s employment situation?
   - I do not have a spouse
   - My spouse is in the military
   - My spouse is self-employed at home
   - My spouse works in a civilian job part time
   - My spouse works in a civilian job full time
   - My spouse is unemployed by choice
   - My spouse is unemployed, but actively seeking employment

11. What is your paygrade?
   - E-1
   - E-2
   - E-3
   - E-4
   - E-5
   - E-6
   - E-7
   - E-8
   - E-9
   - E-10

12. How long have you been in your present paygrade?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 1 1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 2 2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 3 3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 4 4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 5 5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 6 6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 7 7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 8 8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
13. How long have you been on active duty in the Marine Corps?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14. Which of the following statements BEST describes your career intentions at this time?
- I intend to remain on active duty in the Marine Corps until eligible for retirement
- I am eligible for retirement, but intend to stay in
- I intend to stay in, but not until retirement
- I'm not sure what I intend to do
- I intend to leave the Marine Corps as soon as I can
- I intended to remain on active duty, but I am being released due to reduction in force

15. What are your primary and duty MOS?

16. How long have you been in your present assignment?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Primary</th>
<th>Duty</th>
<th>Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

17. Are you accompanied by your dependents on your present assignment?
- Does not apply--no dependents
- Accompanied by some dependents
- Accompanied by all dependents
- Temporarily unaccompanied
- Permanently unaccompanied by choice
- Permanently unaccompanied because required by billet

18. If you are a "geographic bachelor by choice" is this because of:
- Does not apply
- Spouse's job
- Children's schools
- Cost of living at this location
- Moving costs for family
- Personal preference of self or spouse
- Some other reason

19. Where are you permanently stationed?
- Albany
- Barstow
- Beaufort
- Camp Butler
- Camp Elmore
- Camp Lejeune
- Camp Pendleton
- Cherry Point
- El Toro
- Iwakuni
- Kaneohe Bay/Camp Smith
- New River
- Panama
- Parris Island
- Quantico
- San Diego
- Twenty-nine Palms
- Tustin
- Washington DC-Headquarters Marine Corps
- Washington DC-Henderson Hall
- Washington DC-Pentagon
- Washington DC-8th & I
- Yuma
- Ship's Company/Aboard Ship
- MSG, CONUS
- MSG, OCONUS
- Other, CONUS
- Other, OCONUS

20. Are you presently deployed?
- Yes
- No

21. If Yes, are you deployed:
- Aboard ship
- At a U.S. Embassy
- At school
Now we are going to ask you a number of questions about your quality of life and how you feel about your life. Some questions will ask about your life overall and others concern specific aspects of your life, such as your job or the neighborhood where you live. Answer in terms of your SITUATION AT THIS TIME or your EXPERIENCES AT YOUR CURRENT ASSIGNMENT, unless the questions ask you to consider a different time period.

LIFE AS A WHOLE

1. First, which point on the scale below best describes how you feel about your life as a whole at this time?
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Pleased
   - Delighted

2. Below are some words that can apply to how you feel about your life as a whole. For example, if you think your present life is very boring, blacken the circle closest to "boring"; if you think your life is very interesting, blacken the circle closest to "interesting." If your life falls somewhere in between, blacken one of the circles in between to indicate how boring or interesting you think your life is. Darken one circle on every line.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boring</th>
<th>Enjoyable</th>
<th>Useless</th>
<th>Friendly</th>
<th>Full</th>
<th>Discouraging</th>
<th>Disappointing</th>
<th>Interesting</th>
<th>Miserable</th>
<th>Worthwhile</th>
<th>Lonely</th>
<th>Empty</th>
<th>Hopeful</th>
<th>Rewarding</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>○</td>
<td>○</td>
<td>○</td>
<td>○</td>
<td>○</td>
<td>○</td>
<td>○</td>
<td>●</td>
<td>●</td>
<td>●</td>
<td>○</td>
<td>○</td>
<td>●</td>
<td>●</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3. Which of the following best describes how you think of your life at this time?
   - An ideal kind of life for me
   - What I most want my life to be
   - The best kind of life I am able to have now
   - A good enough life for now
   - A tolerable life for now
   - An unsatisfactory kind of life
   - A miserable life

We will return to questions about your life as a whole later in this questionnaire, after considering the various aspects of your life.
Please answer the following questions about the place where you are now living at your permanent duty station.

1. Overall, how do you feel about your residence where you now live?
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Pleased
   - Delighted

2. Which of the following best describes the place where you now live?
   - Bachelor Quarters (BEQ or BOQ)
   - Military family housing, on base
   - Military family housing in the civilian community
   - Personally-owned housing in the civilian community
   - Personally-rented housing in the civilian community
   - Shared rental housing in the civilian community
   - Mobile home
   - Aboard ship
   - Other

3. If you are currently living aboard ship, how do you feel about your quarters?
   - Does not apply—not aboard ship
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Pleased
   - Delighted

4. If you live in civilian housing, how much is your monthly rent or mortgage payment?  
   (If you share housing, list the amount that YOU pay.)
   - Does not apply—not in civilian housing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dollars</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 1 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 2 2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 3 3 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 4 4 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 5 5 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 6 6 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 7 7 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 8 8 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 9 9 9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5. How many rooms are in your residence, not counting bathrooms and hallways? (Count attic or basement only if it is finished and furnished.)
   - Does not apply—in BEQ/BOQ or ship

   Rooms:  1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more

6. How many adults, and how many children under age 18 live in your house or apartment?
   - Does not apply—in BEQ/BOQ or ship

   Adults:  1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more
   Children: 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more
7. Please darken the circle that indicates best how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with various aspects of your house, apartment, or barracks.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>a. How satisfied are you with the ATTRACTIVENESS of your housing?</th>
<th>[ ]</th>
<th>[ ]</th>
<th>[ ]</th>
<th>[ ]</th>
<th>[ ]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. How satisfied are you with the CONVENIENCE OF THE LAYOUT of your housing?</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. How satisfied are you with the CONVENIENCE OF THE AMENITIES in your housing (e.g., appliances)?</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. How satisfied are you with the PRIVACY of your housing?</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. How satisfied are you with the AMOUNT OF SPACE in your housing?</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f. How satisfied are you with the LOCATION of your housing?</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g. How satisfied are you with the COMFORT of your housing? (E.g., is it too hot, too cold, too noisy?)</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>h. How satisfied are you with the CONDITION of your housing? Is it well maintained?</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i. How satisfied are you with the COST of your housing?</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>j. Considering all aspects of your housing, how satisfied or dissatisfied are you with your residence OVERALL?</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8. Suppose you were not in the Marine Corps. How do you think the residence you live in now would compare to the one you might have in civilian life? ...........................................

9. How would you say your present residence compares to places you lived while you were growing up? Would you say it is better or worse? ...........................................

10. How would you say your present residence compares to the housing of most other Marines of your paygrade? ...........................................

11. How often has your residence been on your mind lately?

   - [ ] Almost all the time
   - [ ] A great deal
   - [ ] Quite a bit
   - [ ] Once in a while
   - [ ] Seldom
   - [ ] Hardly ever
   - [ ] Not at all

12. To what extent does your housing at your present duty station affect your job performance? ...........................................

13. To what extent does your current housing affect your plans to remain on active duty?
Next, we would like you to consider the neighborhood where your present house, apartment, or barracks is located.

1. Overall, how do you feel about your neighborhood?
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Pleased.
   - Delighted

2. How long have you lived in this neighborhood?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3. On an average, how many minutes does it take you to get to work?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Minutes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4. Please darken the circle that shows best how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with various aspects of your neighborhood.

   a. How satisfied are you with the SAFETY of your neighborhood? ..........................................................
   b. How satisfied are you with the PUBLIC SERVICES in your neighborhood such as trash collection, mail delivery, police protection, etc.? ........................................................................
   c. How satisfied are you with the APPEARANCE of your neighborhood? .................................................
   d. How satisfied are you with the CONDITION OF OTHER DWELLINGS in the neighborhood? ..............
   e. How satisfied are you with the FRIENDLINESS OF PEOPLE living in your neighborhood? ......................
   f. How satisfied are you with the TRANSPORTATION SERVICES in your neighborhood? .........................
   g. How satisfied are you with the RACIAL MIX of people in your neighborhood? ....................................
   h. How satisfied are you with the SENSE OF COMMUNITY in your neighborhood? ...............................
   i. How satisfied are you with the AVAILABILITY OF RETAIL SERVICES in your neighborhood? (E.g., groceries, dry-cleaning, etc.) .................................................................
   j. How satisfied are you with the LENGTH OF TIME it takes you to get to work? .................................
   k. How satisfied are you with the AVAILABILITY OF PARKING in your neighborhood? .......................
   l. Considering all the different aspects of your neighborhood, how satisfied are you with this neighborhood OVERALL? ..................................................................................
5. Suppose you were not in the Marine Corps. How does this neighborhood compare to the neighborhood where you think you would live as a civilian?

6. Compared to the neighborhood(s) where you lived when you were growing up, is this neighborhood better or worse?

7. Finally, how does this neighborhood compare to the neighborhoods where most other Marines of your paygrade live?

8. How often has your neighborhood been on your mind lately?
   - Almost all the time
   - A great deal
   - Quite a bit
   - Once in a while
   - Seldom
   - Hardly ever
   - Not at all

9. To what extent does the neighborhood where you live affect your job performance?

10. To what extent does the neighborhood where you live affect your plans to remain on active duty?

**LEISURE AND RECREATION**

Questions in this section have to do with the way you spend your leisure time and the recreational opportunities available to you.

1. Please show how you feel about the things you do now in your leisure time.
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Pleased
   - Delighted

2. Do you generally prefer leisure activities:
   - That you do by yourself
   - That you share with others

3. Answer the next questions using this scale to indicate how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with the way you spend your leisure time.
   a. How satisfied are you with the VARIETY of leisure activities available in this location?
   b. How satisfied are you with the COST of leisure activities in this location?
   c. How satisfied are you with the FACILITIES PROVIDED for leisure activities you enjoy?
   d. How satisfied are you with the AMOUNT OF LEISURE TIME you have?
   e. Considering all aspects of leisure activities, how satisfied or dissatisfied are you with your leisure time OVERALL?
4. Here is a list of some activities that people might do in their spare time. Please show how often you have been doing these things. If you haven't recently participated in an activity, please show the ONE main reason why—because the activity is not available locally; the local facilities are inadequate; it is too expensive for your budget; it is of low priority with you, and you don’t have enough time for it now; or simply because you are not interested in that activity.

| Activity                              | Participating in active sports | Working out, running | Swimming | Watching sports events | Golfing | Tennis and racquet sports | Sailing | Outdoor activities (e.g., camping, hiking) | Fishing, boating | Dining out | Picnics, pleasure drives | Going to the movies | Going to clubs, bars, etc. | Spending time with friends, relatives, neighbors | Going to club meetings, activities | Participating in church activities | Playing cards, indoor games | Going to classes or lectures | Going to concerts, plays, etc. | Going to museums, exhibits, etc. | Gardening and working around the yard | Making and fixing things around the house | Working on hobbies, painting, musical instrument | Volunteering | Shopping (except for groceries) | Reading | Watching TV, playing video games | Listening to music |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Several times a week                  |                                |                      |         |                        |        |                          |         |                           |                |                |                                          |                |                          |                                               |              |                               |                        |                          |                 |                        |                    |                          |                     |                          |
| Once a week                           |                                |                      |         |                        |        |                          |         |                           |                |                |                                          |                |                          |                                               |              |                               |                        |                          |                 |                        |                    |                          |                     |                          |
| Twice a month                         |                                |                      |         |                        |        |                          |         |                           |                |                |                                          |                |                          |                                               |              |                               |                        |                          |                 |                        |                    |                          |                     |                          |
| Once a month                          |                                |                      |         |                        |        |                          |         |                           |                |                |                                          |                |                          |                                               |              |                               |                        |                          |                 |                        |                    |                          |                     |                          |
| Occasionally                          |                                |                      |         |                        |        |                          |         |                           |                |                |                                          |                |                          |                                               |              |                               |                        |                          |                 |                        |                    |                          |                     |                          |
| Occasionally                          |                                |                      |         |                        |        |                          |         |                           |                |                |                                          |                |                          |                                               |              |                               |                        |                          |                 |                        |                    |                          |                     |                          |
| Never                                 |                                |                      |         |                        |        |                          |         |                           |                |                |                                          |                |                          |                                               |              |                               |                        |                          |                 |                        |                    |                          |                     |                          |

5. Do you think that your leisure time would be more enjoyable or less enjoyable if you were a civilian instead of a Marine? ........................................................................................................................................................................

6. Compared to other places where you have been stationed since joining the Marine Corps, do you find your leisure time at this station more enjoyable or less enjoyable?
7. How often have leisure and leisure activities been on your mind lately?
   - Almost all the time
   - A great deal
   - Quite a bit
   - Once in a while
   - Seldom
   - Hardly ever
   - Not at all

8. To what extent do leisure activities affect your job performance? 

9. To what extent do leisure activities affect your plans to remain on active duty? 

HEALTH

The items in the following section are all related to your health and to health benefits.

1. Please indicate how you feel about the state of your health.
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Pleased
   - Delighted

2. What was your most recent PFT score?
   - First class
   - Second class
   - Third class
   - Failed
   - Not required to take

3. How long would it take you to get to a military medical facility from your residence?
   - About 5 minutes
   - 6 to 20 minutes
   - 21 to 40 minutes
   - 41 minutes to an hour
   - More than 1 hour

4. How many duty days did you miss because of illness or injury in the past year?

5. Are you a smoker?
   - Yes
   - No

6. Please use this scale to indicate how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with various aspects of your state of health.
   a. How satisfied are you with your current WEIGHT? 
   b. How satisfied are you with your LEVEL OF ENERGY? 
   c. How satisfied are you with HOW WELL YOU SLEEP? 
   d. How satisfied are you with your ENDURANCE? 
   e. How satisfied are you with YOUR HEALTH OVERALL? 
   f. How satisfied are you with the MEDICAL CARE you receive? 
   g. How satisfied are you with the DENTAL CARE you receive?
7. If you were not in the Marine Corps, do you think your state of health would be better or worse?
   - A lot worse
   - Considerably worse
   - A little worse
   - About the same
   - A little better
   - Considerably better
   - A lot better

8. Compared to most Marines, would you say you are healthier or not as healthy?
   - Not nearly as healthy
   - Considerably less healthy
   - A little less healthy
   - About the same
   - A little healthier
   - Considerably healthier
   - A lot healthier

9. How often has your health been on your mind lately?
   - Almost all the time
   - A great deal
   - Quite a bit
   - Once in a while
   - Seldom
   - Hardly ever
   - Not at all

10. To what extent does your state of health affect your job performance? 

11. To what extent does your state of health affect your plans to remain on active duty? 

Answer the next questions ONLY if you have dependents. If you do not have dependents, go to the next section headed "Friends and Friendships.

12. Which type of medical insurance/medical care do your dependents use most often?
   - Military medical facilities
   - CHAMPUS
   - CHAMPUS Prime
   - Group HMO
   - Group fee-for-service policy
   - Private HMO
   - Private fee-for-service policy
   - Other

13. Do you have CHAMPUS supplemental insurance coverage?
   - Yes
   - No

14. Which, if any, of your dependents has special medical needs (e.g., disabilities and/or medical conditions requiring specialized care)?
   - None of my dependents has special medical needs
   - My spouse
   - Dependent child(ren) living with me
   - Dependent child(ren) not living with me
   - Legal ward(s) living with me
   - Dependent parent(s) or other relative(s)

15. How satisfied are you with the MEDICAL CARE received by your dependents? 

16. How satisfied are you with the DENTAL CARE received by your dependents? 

17. To what extent does your dependents' state of health affect your job performance? 

18. To what extent does your dependents' state of health affect your plans to remain on active duty? 

A-12
The questions in this section concern your friendships and how those friendships affect your quality of life. Think about the friends you have and your relationships with them.

1. In general, how are you feeling about your friendships these days?
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Pleased
   - Delighted

2. Are your close friends MOSTLY:
   - Fellow Marines at this location
   - Marines who are stationed at other locations
   - Civilians in this area
   - Civilians "back home"
   - Members of other military services
   - Other

3. Do you have friends at this location with whom you feel free to discuss personal matters?
   - Yes
   - No

4. If Yes, which statement BEST describes those friends?
   - Not applicable -- none here
   - Marines I see only at work
   - Marines I socialize with once in a while
   - Marines I socialize with regularly
   - Members of other military services
   - Civilians
   - Other

5. Where do you spend the MOST time with your local friends?
   - Your residence or theirs
   - Clubs, on base
   - Sports facilities
   - Recreational facilities off the base
   - Restaurants/dining out
   - Other

6. Please use this scale to show how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with your friendships at this time.

   a. How satisfied are you with the AMOUNT OF TIME YOU SOCIALIZE with your friends?
   b. How satisfied are you with the NUMBER OF MARINE CORPS FRIENDS you have?
   c. How satisfied are you with the NUMBER OF CIVILIAN FRIENDS you have?
   d. How satisfied are you with the SUPPORT AND ENCOURAGEMENT you receive from your friends?
   e. How satisfied are you OVERALL with your friendships at this time?

7. Compared to civilian life, do you think it has been harder or easier for you to make friends?
   - A lot harder
   - Considerably harder
   - A little harder
   - About the same
   - A little easier
   - Considerably easier
   - A lot easier

8. Do you think you have fewer, more, or about the same number of good friends as most Marines?
   - A lot fewer
   - Considerably fewer
   - Somewhat fewer
   - About the same
   - A little more
   - Considerably more
   - A lot more
9. How often have your friends and friendships been on your mind lately?
   - Almost all the time
   - A great deal
   - Quite a bit
   - Once in a while
   - Seldom
   - Hardly ever
   - Not at all

10. To what extent do your friendships affect your job performance?

11. To what extent do your friendships affect your plans to remain on active duty?

**MARRIAGE/INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP**

1. How are you feeling these days about this aspect of your life?
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Pleased
   - Delighted

2. At this time, are you:
   - Married
   - Involved in a serious intimate relationship, but not married
   - Not seriously involved with anyone

   *If you are not married and not seriously involved with anyone, please skip to question 14 on page 16.*

3. If you are not married and not seriously involved with anyone at this time, how do you feel about it?
   - Does not apply
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Pleased
   - Delighted

4. What language is your spouse/partner most comfortable with?
   - English
   - Spanish
   - Tagalog
   - Japanese
   - Korean
   - Arabic
   - Vietnamese
   - Other
Answer questions 5 - 7 ONLY if you are married

5. How long have you been married?
   - Less than 6 months
   - 6 to 12 months
   - 13 to 23 months
   - 2 or 3 years
   - 4 or 5 years
   - 6 to 10 years
   - 11 to 20 years
   - More than 20 years

6. Have either you or your spouse been married before?
   - I have been married before but my spouse has not
   - My spouse has been married before but I have not
   - Both my spouse and I have been married before
   - Neither my spouse nor I have been married before

7. If you are not accompanied at this station, how frequently do you see your spouse?
   - Not applicable
   - Several times a week
   - Once a week
   - Once a month
   - 9 to 11 times a year
   - 7 or 8 times a year
   - 5 or 6 times a year
   - 3 or 4 times a year
   - 1 or 2 times a year

Answer questions 8 - 11 ONLY if you ARE involved in a serious intimate relationship, but NOT married.

8. How long have you been involved in this relationship?
   - Less than a month
   - 1 to 3 months
   - 4 to 6 months
   - 7 to 12 months
   - 13 to 23 months
   - 2 to 5 years
   - More than 5 years

9. Is your intimate partner:
   - Also a Marine
   - A member of another military service
   - A civilian

10. Does your intimate partner live:
    - "Back home"
    - At or near your station
    - Other

11. If your intimate partner does not live in the area, how frequently are you able to see each other?
    - Not applicable
    - Every day
    - Several times a week
    - Once a week
    - Once a month
    - 9 to 11 times a year
    - 7 or 8 times a year
    - 5 or 6 times a year
    - 3 or 4 times a year
    - 1 or 2 times a year

12. If you are married or have an intimate relationship, please use this scale to show how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with various aspects of this relationship.

   a. How satisfied are you with the LOVE AND UNDERSTANDING you receive in the relationship? .................................................. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
   b. How satisfied are you with the COMMUNICATION within the relationship? ............................
   c. How satisfied are you with the way CONFLICTS ARE RESOLVED with your partner? ........................................ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
   d. How satisfied are you with your partner's SUPPORT FOR YOUR MILITARY CAREER? ........................................ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
   e. How satisfied are you with the COMPATABILITY OF INTERESTS between you and your partner? ........................................ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
   f. How satisfied are you with the SEXUAL ASPECT of your relationship? ........................................ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
   g. How satisfied are you with your intimate relationship OVERALL? ........................................ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
13. If your military duties took you away for 6 months or more, how capable do you think your spouse or partner would be to take full responsibility for the following?

- Child care
- Family members' health
- Family finances
- Managing the maintenance of your residence
- Emotional or parenting matters
- Safety of family members
- Transportation
- Investments

14. How satisfying do you think this aspect of your life would be if you were not in the Marine Corps? Do you think it would be better, worse, or just about the same?

15. How would you compare this aspect of your life with that of most Marines?

16. How often has this aspect of your life been on your mind lately?
- Almost all the time
- A great deal
- Quite a bit
- Once in a while
- Seldom
- Hardly ever
- Not at all

17. To what extent does this aspect of your life affect your job performance?

18. To what extent does this aspect of your life affect your plans to remain on active duty?

RELATIONS WITH YOUR CHILDREN

The next group of questions have to do with your relations with your children. If you do not have children under age 18, skip to the following section on Relations with Other Relatives (page 19.)

1. If you have children from a previous marriage, which of the following best describes the legal custody status of those child(ren)?
- Does not apply
- Full custody of your child(ren)
- Full custody of some of your children
- Shared custody
- No custody
2. How are you feeling these days about your relations with your children who live with you in your household, if any? .................................................................

3. How are you feeling these days about your relations with your children who do not live with you, if any? .................................................................

4. Who is usually the primary care provider for your youngest child while you are on duty?
   - No care provider required
   - Private licensed facility
   - Civilian-operated family home care
   - At-home employee (nanny, au pair, etc.)
   - Relative or older siblings
   - Friend
   - Your spouse
   - Military Child Development Center
   - Base-operated family home care program
   - Other

5. What is your ONE most critical child care requirement?
   - No requirement
   - Occasional babysitting
   - All day care for pre-school child
   - Before and/or after school
   - Overnight care
   - Extended care for several days
   - Access to care at any time
   - Sick child care
   - Other

6. If you have school-age children who live with you, do they attend:
   (MARK ALL THAT APPLY)
   - No school-age children
   - Public school in the community
   - DoD school for dependents
   - A church school
   - A private day school
   - A private boarding school
   - Other

7. Now we would like you to tell us how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with various aspects of your relations with your children.
   a. How satisfied are you with the AMOUNT OF TIME you have with your children? .........
   b. How satisfied are you with the QUALITY OF THE TIME you spend with your children? .........
   c. How satisfied are you with the MILITARY ENVIRONMENT for raising children? .........
   d. How satisfied are you with the ACTIVITIES AVAILABLE for children at your base location? .................................................................
   e. How satisfied are you with your OVERALL relationship with your children? ..............
   f. If you have school-age children, how satisfied are you with the EDUCATION your children are receiving? .................................................................
If you do not have children who require child care, skip to question 11 below.

8. How satisfied are you with the QUALIFICATIONS of the person(s) who cares for your child(ren) while you are on duty?

9. How satisfied are you with the COST of child care?

10. How satisfied are you with the SAFETY of your child(ren) while they are with their child care provider?

11. If you were not in the Marine Corps, do you think you would be able to spend more time or less time with your child(ren)?
   - Much less time
   - Considerably less time
   - A little less time
   - About the same
   - A little more time
   - Considerably more time
   - Much more time

12. If you were not in the Marine Corps, do you think your relationship with your child(ren) would be better or worse?

13. How do you think your relationship with your child(ren) compares with that of most Marine Corps families?

14. How often have thoughts and concerns about your child(ren) been on your mind lately?
   - Almost all the time
   - A great deal
   - Quite a bit
   - Once in a while
   - Seldom
   - Hardly ever
   - Not at all

15. To what extent does your relationship with your child(ren) affect your job performance?

16. To what extent does your relationship with your child(ren) affect your plans to remain on active duty?
17. If you had to be separated from your child(ren) for 6 months or more because of your military duties, who would care for them?
   O No child(ren) under 18
   O Spouse
   O Immediate family member (for example, grandparents)
   O Other family member
   O Friend or neighbor
   O Public agency
   O Other

18. How sure are you that the person named in question 17 would adequately take care of your child(ren) in your absence?
   O Completely sure
   O Very sure
   O Somewhat sure
   O Somewhat unsure
   O Very unsure
   O Completely unsure

RELATIONS WITH OTHER RELATIVES

Questions in this section ask about your relations with other relatives, such as your parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters, and/or your in-laws if you are married.

1. How do you feel about your relations with your relatives at this time?
   O Terrible
   O Unhappy
   O Mostly unhappy
   O Neither unhappy nor pleased
   O Mostly pleased
   O Pleased
   O Delighted

2. How far are your nearest relatives from your present duty station?
   O N/A--no relatives
   O Local area
   O Within 100 miles
   O Between 101 and 200 miles
   O Between 201 and 500 miles
   O Between 501 and 1,000 miles
   O More than 1,000 miles

3. Is the amount of time you spend with the relatives listed below less than you would like, more than you would like, or about the right amount of time? (IF YOU DO NOT HAVE RELATIVES IN ONE OF THESE CATEGORIES, PLEASE BLACKEN THE N/A CIRCLE.)

   a. Parent(s) ........................................
   b. Grandparent(s) ...................
   c. Brothers and sisters ...........
   d. In-laws ...................
   e. Other close relatives ...........

4. While you were growing up, did you live with a parent who was a career military member?
   O No
   O Yes, parent was in the Marine Corps
   O Yes, parent was in another service branch

5. Show how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with various aspects of your relationships with your relatives.
   a. How satisfied are you with the AMOUNT OF CONTACT you have with your relatives? ....
   b. How satisfied are you with the way your relatives GET ALONG WITH EACH OTHER? ....
   c. How satisfied are you with their SUPPORT FOR YOUR MILITARY CAREER? ............
   d. How satisfied are you with your relatives' RESPECT FOR YOUR INDEPENDENCE? ....
   e. How satisfied are you with relations with your relatives OVERALL? ..................
6. If you were not in the Marine Corps, do you think your relations with your relatives would be better or worse?
- A lot worse
- Considerably worse
- A little worse
- About the same
- A little better
- Considerably better
- A lot better

7. How often have relations with your relatives been on your mind lately?
- Almost all the time
- A great deal
- Quite a bit
- Once in a while
- Seldom
- Hardly ever
- Not at all

8. To what extent do relations with your relatives affect your job performance?

9. To what extent do relations with your relatives affect your plans to remain on active duty?

---

INCOME & STANDARD OF LIVING

1. Overall, how do you feel about your current standard of living?
- Terrible
- Unhappy
- Mostly unhappy
- Neither unhappy nor pleased
- Mostly pleased
- Pleased
- Delighted

2. Have any of the following things occurred since you have been at your present location?
(MARK ALL THAT APPLY)
- Indebtedness letter to your command
- Repossession of something purchased on time
- Bankruptcy
- Crisis loan from military relief organization
- Trouble over child support payments
- None of the above

3. Which of the following best describes your own or your family's financial situation at this time?
- I/we can afford most of the things I/we want
- I/we can easily afford the things I/we need, plus some extras
- I/we can easily afford the things I/we need, but not extras
- I/we can barely afford the things I/we need
- I/we often cannot afford things that I/we need

4. Do you have a second job?
- No, and I have not looked for one
- No, but I'm trying to find one
- Yes, working less than 10 hours per week
- Yes, working between 10 and 20 hours per week
- Yes, working between 21 and 30 hours per week
- Yes, working more than 30 hours per week

5. If you answered Yes, what's the main reason you have a second job?
- N/A--no second job
- I/we need the money
- To get experience
- I enjoy the work
- Other

6. How much of your family's total income comes from your spouse?
- N/A--no spouse
- None
- Less than 20%
- 20% to 40%
- 41% to 60%
- 61% to 80%
- More than 80%

7. To what extent does the base exchange help you save money and make ends meet?

8. To what extent does the commissary help you save money and make ends meet?
9. Where does your family shop for food?
- Exclusively at the commissary
- Mostly at the commissary
- About 50-50 at the commissary and civilian stores
- Mostly at civilian stores
- Exclusively at civilian stores

10. Where does your family shop for clothing, personal items, and household items?
- Exclusively at the exchange
- Mostly at the exchange
- About 50-50 at the exchange and civilian stores
- Mostly at civilian stores
- Exclusively at civilian stores

11. Please use this scale to indicate how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with various aspects of your current financial situation.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Scale</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a. How satisfied are you with the money you have available for ESSENTIALS?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. How satisfied are you with the money you have available for EXTRAS?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. How satisfied are you with the money you have available for SAVINGS?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. If you own a car, how satisfied are you with the CAR you drive?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. If you have a house or apartment, how satisfied are you with your HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f. If you have children, how satisfied are you with WHAT YOU CAN PROVIDE FOR YOUR CHILDREN?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g. How satisfied or dissatisfied are you with your current financial situation OVERALL?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

12. Do you feel that you are financially worse off or better off in the Marine Corps than you would be in civilian life?

13. Compared to most Marine Corps members of the same paygrade, do you think you are doing worse financially, or better?

14. How often has your financial situation been on your mind lately?
- Almost all the time
- A great deal
- Quite a bit
- Once in a while
- Seldom
- Hardly ever
- Not at all

15. To what extent does your financial situation affect your job performance?

16. To what extent does your financial situation affect your plans to remain on active duty?
1. Overall, how are you feeling these days about your job?
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Pleased
   - Delighted

2. How many hours do you usually work each week?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3. How many days do you usually work each week?

   Days: 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

4. How well do you think your USMC training prepared you for your present job?
   - Not at all
   - Barely
   - Somewhat
   - Pretty well
   - Completely

5. In your opinion, how well are most other members of your work group trained to do their jobs?
   - Not at all
   - Barely
   - Somewhat
   - Pretty well
   - Completely

6. During the past year, did you entirely miss, arrive late, or have to leave early from a no-notice alert, maneuver, or exercise?
   - Does not apply (no such events)
   - No, I was there when directed
   - Yes, I was late
   - Yes, I left early
   - Yes, I missed it entirely.

7. If you answered Yes on question 6, what was the main reason?
   - Not applicable
   - I was sick
   - Someone in my family was sick
   - Personal or family business
   - Legal matters
   - I couldn't be reached
   - Other

8. In the past month, how much time did you take off from duty for each of the following PERSONAL reasons? (INCLUDE TIME WHEN YOU ARRIVED LATE OR LEFT EARLY, BUT NOT SCHEDULED LEAVE TIME.)

   a. Your education (if not part of your military duties) ..............................................
   b. Your transportation (for example, car wouldn't start) ..............................................
   c. Pregnancy (for example, prenatal care or doctor visit) ..............................................
   d. Your health (sick, or doctor/dentist appointment) ....................................................
   e. Personal business (for example, financial matters) ...................................................
   f. Other personal reasons .................................................................
9. In the past month, how much time did you take off from duty for each of the following FAMILY reasons? (INCLUDE TIME WHEN YOU ARRIVED LATE OR LEFT EARLY, BUT NOT SCHEDULED LEAVE TIME.)

   a. Caring for children (e.g., a sick child, school visits, no sitter, discipline) ........................................
   b. Helping spouse (e.g., illness or emotional problems) ...........................................................................
   c. Family business (e.g., financial or housing matters) ...........................................................................
   d. Family transportation ..........................................................................................................................
   e. Other family matters ...........................................................................................................................

10. If you had to deploy at short notice, have you made provisions for the following?

    (MARK THE N/A CIRCLE FOR THOSE THAT DO NOT APPLY TO YOU.)

    a. A will ...............................................................................................................................................
    b. A joint checking account ..................................................................................................................
    c. A power of attorney ..........................................................................................................................
    d. Storage of possessions ....................................................................................................................... 
    e. Payment of bills .................................................................................................................................
    f. Elder care ........................................................................................................................................
    g. Care for pets ....................................................................................................................................
    h. Lease obligations .............................................................................................................................
    i. Management of investments ...........................................................................................................
    j. Modifying official records if necessary ...........................................................................................

11. Show how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements.

    a. I talk up the Marine Corps to my friends as a great outfit to be associated with.......................
    b. I find that my values and the Marine Corps' values are very similar.................................
    c. There is not much to be gained by my sticking with the Marine Corps indefinitely...........
    d. The Marine Corps is the best of all places for me to work.........................................................
    e. The major satisfaction in my life comes from my job.................................................................
    f. The most important things that happen to me involve my work.............................................
    g. I'm really a perfectionist about my work..................................................................................
    h. I live, eat, and breathe my job.........................................................................................................
    i. Most things in life are more important than work......................................................................
    j. I am very much involved personally in my work........................................................................
    k. Being a Marine is worth personal sacrifice..............................................................................
12. During the past month, how often did the following happen while you were ON DUTY?

a. Your mind was not on the job.

b. You lost your temper.

c. You accomplished less than you would like.

d. You were not at your best.

e. You were more likely to make mistakes.

f. Your performance was criticized by co-workers.

g. You had problems with a superior.

13. Please show how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with each of the following aspects of your job.

a. How satisfied are you with your PEERS AND CO-WORKERS?

b. How satisfied are you with your PAY AND BENEFITS?

c. How satisfied are you with the amount of SUPPORT AND GUIDANCE you receive from your SUPERVISOR?

d. How satisfied are you with the AMOUNT OF JOB SECURITY you have?

e. How satisfied are you with the opportunity for PERSONAL GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT on your job?

f. How satisfied are you with the degree of RESPECT AND FAIR TREATMENT you receive from superiors?

g. How satisfied are you with the AMOUNT OF CHALLENGE in your job?

h. How satisfied are you with the FEELING OF ACCOMPLISHMENT you get from doing your job?

i. How satisfied are you with the LEADERSHIP provided by your supervisors?

j. How satisfied are you with the FEEDBACK you get from others?

k. How satisfied are you with the AMOUNT OF RESPONSIBILITY you have on your job?

l. Considering all these different aspects, how satisfied are you with your job OVERALL?

14. Look at the five job statements below and show in the column at the left how often each is true of the job you have NOW. Then, in the column on the right, show how often that statement would be true of your IDEAL JOB.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRESENT JOB</th>
<th>IDEAL JOB</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I am able to do a lot of different things on my job</td>
<td>I get to completely finish the tasks I begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I get to decide on my own how to go about doing my work</td>
<td>I get to completely finish the tasks I begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I can see from the work itself how well I am doing</td>
<td>I get to do work that is important in the overall scheme of things</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I do work that is important in the overall scheme of things</td>
<td>I get to completely finish the tasks I begin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
15. Would you be more likely or less likely to have your ideal job NOW if you were a civilian?
   - Much more likely
   - More likely
   - About equally likely
   - Less likely
   - Much less likely

16. To what extent does your job affect your plans to remain on active duty?
   - Not at all
   - Very little
   - A little
   - Somewhat
   - A lot
   - Quite a lot
   - A great deal

17. In your opinion, what is the ONE best thing about being a Marine?
   - A chance to serve your country
   - Job security
   - Pay and benefits
   - Adventure and excitement
   - Being one of "the few and the proud"
   - Training and personal development
   - Retirement options
   - Other

---

**YOURSELF**

1. All in all, how are you feeling about yourself these days?
   - Terrible
   - Unhappy
   - Mostly unhappy
   - Neither unhappy nor pleased
   - Mostly pleased
   - Please
   - Delighted

2. Do you feel that you are pretty much in control of your life and handling things well, or do you more often feel as if you have lost control?
   - I am handling all areas of my life well
   - I am handling most areas of my life well
   - Some areas of my life seem out of control
   - Many areas of my life seem out of control
   - My life seems totally out of control

3. How about your work skills? Do you think your skills are:
   - Readily marketable
   - Likely to be marketable
   - May or may not be marketable
   - Not likely to be marketable
   - Not marketable

4. Since joining the Marine Corps, have you:
   (MARK ALL THAT APPLY TO YOU)
   - Completed your high school equivalency
   - Taken college classes
   - Begun a college degree program
   - Obtained a college degree
   - Taken personal enrichment class(es)

5. In the next few questions, please tell us how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with various aspects of your personal development, using this scale.
   a. How satisfied are you with your ABILITY TO GET ALONG WITH OTHERS?
   b. How satisfied are you with your PROGRESS TOWARD YOUR PERSONAL GOALS?
   c. How satisfied are you with your PHYSICAL APPEARANCE?
   d. How satisfied are you with your GENERAL COMPETENCE?
   e. How satisfied are you with your SELF-DISCIPLINE?
   f. How satisfied are you with YOURSELF OVERALL?
6. How well do you think the following statements describe you? Please indicate how much you agree or disagree with each statement.

a. In uncertain times, I usually expect the best .................................................................

b. It's easy for me to relax ........................................................................................................

c. If something can go wrong for me, it will ........................................................................

d. I always look on the bright side of things ....................................................................... ....

e. I'm always optimistic about my future ..............................................................................

f. I enjoy my friends a lot ........................................................................................................

g. It's important for me to keep busy ......................................................................................

h. I hardly ever expect things to go my way .........................................................................

i. Things never work out the way I want them to ................................................................

j. I don't get upset too easily ................................................................................................

k. I'm a believer in the idea that "every cloud has a silver lining" .......................................

l. I rarely count on good things happening to me ...............................................................

7. Consider your personal development since joining the Marine Corps. Do you think your personal development would have been better or worse if you had remained a civilian?

- A lot worse
- Considerably worse
- A little worse
- About the same
- A little better
- Considerably better
- A lot better

8. How do you think your personal accomplishments compare with those of most Marine Corps members at the same paygrade?

- A lot less
- Considerably less
- A little less
- About the same
- A little more
- Considerably more
- A lot more

9. How often has your personal development been on your mind lately?

- Almost all the time
- A great deal
- Quite a bit
- Once in a while
- Seldom
- Hardly ever
- Not at all

10. To what extent does your personal development affect your job performance? ...........................................

11. To what extent does your personal development affect your plans to remain on active duty? .................................
**HASSLES AND UPLIFTS**

**HASSLES** are irritants—things that annoy or bother you; they can make you upset or angry. **UPLIFTS** are events that make you feel good; they can make you joyful, glad, or satisfied. This section lists things that can be hassles and uplifts in day-to-day life. Some of these things will have been only a hassle and some will have been only an uplift. Others will have been both a hassle AND an uplift.

Please think about how much of a hassle and how much of an uplift each item was for you in the PAST WEEK. Blacken one circle on the left-hand side to show how much of a hassle the item was, and blacken one circle on the right-hand side to show how much of an uplift it was. Do this for each item below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>HASSLES</strong></th>
<th><strong>UPLIFTS</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A great deal</td>
<td>A great deal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quite a bit</td>
<td>Quite a bit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not at all</td>
<td>Not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Your house/apartment
- Household chores
- Home repairs
- Your neighborhood
- Your neighbors
- Your environment (e.g., air quality, noise, greenery)
- Amount of free time
- Recreation outside the home
- Entertainment at home
- Your health
- Your medical care
- Health of a family member
- Your Marine Corps friends
- Your civilian friends
- Time spent with your friends
- Your spouse or intimate partner
- Intimacy
- Sex
- Your children
- Child care
- Time spent with your children
- Your parents or parents-in-law
- Other relative(s)
- Time spent with relatives
- Enough money for necessities
- Enough money for extras
- Enough money for emergencies
- Your supervisor
- The nature of your work
- Your work load
- Your physical appearance
- Your physical abilities
- Being organized
- Uniform regulations
- Barracks rules
- Inspections
- Authorizations needed for activities
- Excessive rules
- Promotion regulations and practices

27
Now, think once again about your life as a whole, considering all the different aspects of life that have been covered in this survey.

1. Please indicate how much you agree or disagree with each statement.
   a. In most ways my life is close to ideal .................................................................
   b. The conditions of my life are excellent ................................................................
   c. I am satisfied with my life ...................................................................................
   d. So far I have gotten the important things I want in life ........................................
   e. If I could live my life over, I would change almost nothing ................................

2. How satisfied are you with your life overall?
   - Completely dissatisfied
   - Dissatisfied
   - Somewhat dissatisfied
   - Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
   - Mostly satisfied
   - Satisfied
   - Completely satisfied

3. Think of a friend that you know well and who is about your age. How does your life as a whole compare to your friend's life?
   - A lot worse
   - Considerably worse
   - A little worse
   - About the same
   - A little better
   - Considerably better
   - A lot better

Social security numbers will be used by researchers at the Navy Personnel Research and Development Center to match information on this questionnaire with other Marine Corps files. NO INFORMATION FROM THIS QUESTIONNAIRE ABOUT ANY INDIVIDUAL MARINE WILL EVER BE GIVEN TO ANYONE ELSE IN OR OUTSIDE OF THE MARINE CORPS.

Please write in your social security number and darken the circles to match.

If you have any questions, please call Dr. Elyse Kerce, DSN 553-7606 or (619) 553-7606 or Paul Magnusson, DSN 553-7648 or (619) 553-7648 at the Navy Personnel Research and Development Center in San Diego, California.

Thank you for your time and effort!
Distribution List

Assistant Chief of Staff (Manpower) MCB Camp Butler
Commandant of the Marine Corps (MH)
Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps (MA), (MWM)
Defense Technical Information Center (4)